

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1427164-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 15 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 72 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 479 ~ Referral/Direct;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b6
b7C

02/20/04 NAME CHECK Run Page 1 **
** Q2:07:26 User # **
** Subject: **
** Search: WALD, PATRICIA MCGOWAN **
** Agency: WHITE HOUSE/SPECIAL INQUIRY **
** CIDN : 0402181135 **
** Return to: [REDACTED] 6329 0889 **
** Supervisor Room Ext **
** File Review R# 44 PROD UTD **

** Search DOB: 09-16-1928 Search SOC: 043-22-8457 **
** RULES..... ATP,N,A,N,Y,N,A,N,N REASON CODE: **

b6
b7C

MCGOWAN, PATRICIA

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, ANN MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 08/24/1979

FEB 24 2004

(I) HQ 77-101449
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH
MCGOWAN, PATRICIA, ANN

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 01/11/1977

(I) 161C-HQ-1454026
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040218
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 6329 BLDG: JEH
WALD, PATRICIA

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 06/18/1965

(I) HQ 62-5. R SERIAL: 22647 HQ

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 02/28/1967

(I) HQ 77-101449
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH
WALD, PATRICIA, M

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

Entry Date: 04/03/1979
HQ 62-55047

R SERIAL: 2795-ENCLP1 HQ

Entry Date: 04/02/1979
HQ 62-99229

R SERIAL: 490 HQ

Entry Date: 03/01/1979
HQ 62-99828

R SERIAL: 587 HQ

SECRET

FEB 24 2004

77H HQ-101449

** 02/20/04 NAME CHECK Ru Page 2 **
** 02:07:27 User # **
** Subject: **
* Search: WALD, PATRICIA MCGOWAN **
** Agency: WHITE HOUSE/SPECIAL INQUIRY **
** CIDN : 0402181135 **

Entry Date: 08/13/1965
HQ 62-110232

fi
R SERIAL: 13 HQ

Entry Date: 06/24/1965
HQ 62-110232

fi
R SERIAL: 6 HQ

* No Record with serial 6

FACS

Neo Entry Date: 04/27/1976
HQ 62-116659

R SERIAL: 119;158 HQ

Neo Entry Date: 04/27/1976
HQ 62-116659

R SERIAL: 124 HQ

Entry Date: 07/28/1981
HQ 66-A65

fi
R SERIAL: 2622 HQ

L Entry Date: 05/02/1977
HQ 66-A19162- [REDACTED]

R SERIAL: 242 HQ

b6
b7C

L True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 02/28/1967

(I) HQ 77-101449

FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209

FACS

b6
b7C

* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH

FACS

hco Entry Date: 07/18/1984
HQ 94-1-32555

R SERIAL: 169X4 HQ

Entry Date: 12/19/1979
HQ 120-0

fi
M SERIAL: 989X1 HQ

L True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 01/11/1977

(I) 161C-HQ-1454026

* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040218

FACS

b6
b7C

* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 6329 BLDG: JEH

FACS

Entry Date: 04/19/2002
SA 211-00

fi R SERIAL: 5

* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO ROTOR CLERK ON 19990921

FACS

* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 3149 BLDG: JEH

FACS

b6
b7C

**

SECRET

** 02/20/04 NAME CHECK Run Page 3 **
** 02:07:27 User # **
** Subject: **
** Search: WALD,PATRICIA MCGOWAN **
** Agency: WHITE HOUSE/SPECIAL INQUIRY **
** CIDN : 0402181135 **

Entry Date: 10/05/1992
SU 66A-1983 *FIO*
WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN

R SERIAL: 1; SU

Entry Date: 06/18/1965
(I) HQ 62-5

[Signature]
R SERIAL: 22647 HQ

R. Entry Date: 01/22/1968
(I) HQ 77-101449
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, ANN MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 08/24/1979
R. (I) HQ 77-101449
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

R. Entry Date: 02/28/1967
(I) HQ 77-101449
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040209
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 8360 BLDG: JEH

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

R. Entry Date: 01/11/1977
(I) 161C-HQ-1454026
OLD CASE ID: HQ 161-12228
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040218
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 6329 BLDG: JEH

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

True Name: WALD, PATRICIA, MCGOWAN
Entry Date: 01/11/1977
R. (I) 161C-HQ-1454026
* FILE IS CHARGED OUT TO [REDACTED] ON 20040218
* PHONE: [REDACTED] ROOM: 6329 BLDG: JEH

FACS
FACS

b6
b7C

Entry Date: 03/23/1979
(I) NY 77-39012 *FIO*

** ~~SECRET~~ **

FEB 27 2005

AGCY: SPIN

TAPE: 021804

RUN DATE: 02/18/2004

SEQUENCE NO: 1

PRT DATE: 02/20/2004

CIDN: 0402181135

ORI NO: DCSPINOOZ

NAME: WALD PATRICIA MCGOWAN

AKA: MCGOWAN PATRICIA ANN

DOB: 09/16/1928

POB: CT

SOC: 043-22-8457

SEX: U

RACE: U

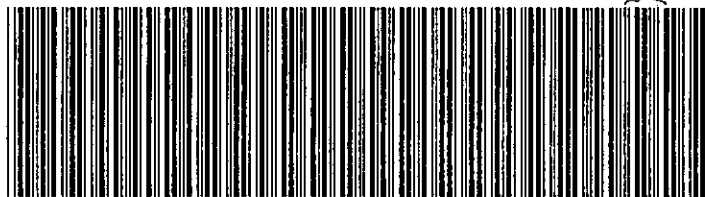
ADDR: CAMINO POCERO PARQUE
TUCSON AZ

EMPL: OGDEN ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES

MISC: WAL-D,PATRICIA M
XXX-XXXXXXXXXXXX

UTD: 0000

FEB 21 2004



SPIN021804040218113500

A SEARCH OF THE AUTOMATED INDEX OF FBIHQ BASED UPON DATA SUBMITTED AND LIMITED PURSUANT TO ESTABLISHED POLICY WAS NOT ABLE TO COMPLETE THIS NAME CHECK REQUEST TO FINAL DISPOSITION. THERE ARE RECORDS REMAINING WHICH THE COMPUTER HAS BEEN PROGRAMMED NOT TO ELIMINATE. THESE RECORDS MUST BE REVIEWED BY IMD/INTD ANALYSTS WHO MUST THEN ARTICULATE/DOCUMENT FINAL DISPOSITION.

b6
b7C

Wald, Patricia McGowan

-- 5-3 9-16-28

CIVIL 7-D

7 S 1 Tt-t
S 1 U3t

Office of the Dep Attorney General US Dept of
Justice Washington DC 2-21-67

A search of the fingerprints on the above individual has failed to disclose
prior arrest data.

*CC Bugger
Dir 9-Room 1250*

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: FEB 17 1967

FROM : John T. Duffner
Exec. Asst. to DAG

SUBJECT	DATE OF BIRTH
Patricia McGowan Wald	9-16-28
POSITION	OFFICE OR DIVISION (Location)
Mrs. Robert L. Wald Attorney	Criminal Justice
(CHECK ONE)	TYPE OF POSITION
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYEE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> APPLICANT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SENSITIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-SENSITIVE
ENTERED ON DUTY	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT

- ☒ Please institute the usual character investigation in this matter and forward copies of the reports to this office.
- ☐ Please furnish results of Name Check and search of Identification Records prior to completion of investigation.
- Standard Forms 86 are attached. Please return the original signed copy with the final report of this investigation.
- ☐ Name Check made ☒ Fingerprint Chart attached
- ☐ Please institute a name check of this individual whose Standard Form 57/86 is enclosed. The Fingerprint Chart is being forwarded to the Identification Building.
- ☐ Please discontinue the character investigation in this matter. Standard Form 86 submitted with our request should be returned to this office.

MCT38

REG

1 FEB 21 1967

61 MAR 27 1967

SECURITY INVESTIGATION DATA
FOR SENSITIVE POSITION

CASE SERIAL NO. (CSC use only)

INSTRUCTIONS.—Prepare in triplicate, using a typewriter. Fill in all items. If the answer is "No" or "None," so state. If more space is needed for any item, continue under item 28.

1. FULL NAME (Initials and abbreviations of full name are not acceptable. If no middle name, show (NMN); if initials only, show "(no given or middle name)"	(LAST NAME) Wald OTHER NAMES USED. (Maiden name, names of marriages, former names, changed legally or otherwise, aliases, nicknames, etc. Specify which, and show dates used.) Patricia McGowan maiden- Patricia McGowan	(FIRST NAME) Robert L	(MIDDLE NAME) Worcester	2. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 16 1928
3. PLACE OF BIRTH Torrington Conn				4. HEIGHT 5'3"
5. WEIGHT 115				6. COLOR EYES br
7. COLOR HAIR br				
6. <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOW(ER) <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED				
7. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, GIVE FULL NAME AND DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH OF SPOUSE OR FORMER SPOUSE. INCLUDE WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. GIVE DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE OR DIVORCE. (Give same information regarding all previous marriages and divorces.) Robert L Wald -husband- June 22 1952 Worcester, Mass				

8. DATES AND PLACES OF RESIDENCE. (If actual places of residence differ from the mailing addresses, furnish and identify both. Begin with present and go back to January 1, 1937. Continue under item 28 on other side if necessary.)

FROM	TO	NUMBER AND STREET	CITY	STATE
1956-		107 Quincy St	Chevy Chase	Ma.
1955-56		503 Glasgow Rd	Hollin Hills	Ax.Va.
1954-55		28th St.(Claremont)	Arlington	Va
1953-54		(cant remember street of one 2-month residence)	Alexandria	Va
1953		163rd St (?)	Virginia Beach	Va
1952		Whitney Ave.	New Haven	Conn.
1951		Olive St	Washington	DC
1950		Belle Haven	Alexandria	Va

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BY BIRTH <input type="checkbox"/> NATURALIZED	ALIEN REGISTRATION NO.	DATE, PLACE, AND COURT
CERT. NO.	PETITION NO.	
<input type="checkbox"/> DERIVED-PARENTS CERT. NO(S).		
<input type="checkbox"/> U.S. CITIZEN	REGISTRATION NO.	NATIVE COUNTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> ALIEN		DATE AND PORT OF ENTRY

NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	FROM (Year)	TO (Year)	DEGREES
Torrington High School	Torrington, Ct	1940	1944	
Conn College	New London Ct	1944	1948	BA
Yale Law School	New Haven Ct	1948	1951	Lib.

11. THIS SPACE FOR FBI USE. (See also item 29.)	12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 043-22-8451
	13. MILITARY SERVICE (Past or present)
	SERIAL NO. (If none, give grade or rating at separation)
	BRANCH OF SERVICE (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.)
	FROM (Yr.)
	TO (Yr.)

14. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMED FORCES UNDER OTHER THAN HONORABLE CONDITIONS? ☐ YES ☒ NO.
(If answer is "Yes," give details in item 28.)

15. EMPLOYMENT. (List ALL employment dates starting with your present employment. Give both month and year for all dates. Show ALL dates and addresses when unemployed. Give name under which employed if different from name now used.)

FROM	TO	NAME OF EMPLOYER (Firm or agency) AND SUPERVISOR (Full name, if known)	ADDRESS (Where employed)	TYPE OF WORK	REASON FOR LEAVING
1963-4		Natl Conf on Bail and Criminal Justice (Daniel Freed and Herbert Sturz)	Dept Justice	legal	finished
1963-66		Vera Foundation (Herbert Sturz)	Wash.	consultant	
1958-60		Fred Rowe(book)			
1960-3		Aubrey Gasque(book)	Wash	legal research and writing	finished
housewife 1953-					
1951-52		US Courts (law clerk CA 2d Circuit)	New York and New Haven	legal	one year term
1952-3		Arnold and Porter	Wash.	legal	childbirth

16. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DISCHARGED (FIRED) FROM EMPLOYMENT FOR ANY REASON? ☐ YES ☒ NO.

17. HAVE YOU EVER RESIGNED (QUIT) AFTER BEING INFORMED THAT YOUR EMPLOYER INTENDED TO DISCHARGE (FIRE) YOU FOR ANY REASON? ☐ YES ☒ NO.
(If your answer to 16 or 17 above is "Yes" give details in item 28. Show the name and address of employer, approximate date, and reasons in each case. This information should agree with the statements made in item 15—EMPLOYMENT.)

18. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ARRESTED, TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OR QUESTIONING, OR CHARGED BY ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITY? (You may omit: (1) Traffic violations for which you paid a fine of \$30 or less; and (2) anything that happened before your 16th birthday. All other incidents must be included, even though they were dismissed or you merely forfeited collateral.) ☐ YES ☒ NO.

DATE	CHARGE	PLACE	LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITY	ACTION TAKEN
------	--------	-------	---------------------------	--------------

19. HAVE YOU EVER HAD A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN OR HAVE YOU EVER HAD MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR A MENTAL CONDITION? ☐ YES ☒ NO.
(If your answer is "Yes," give details in item 28.)

20. FOREIGN COUNTRIES VISITED (SINCE 1930). (Exclusive of military service.)

COUNTRY	DATE LEFT U.S.A.	DATE RETURNED U.S.A.	PURPOSE
England, France, Holland Italy, Switzerland, Greece	June 1950	Sept 1950	tour

21. ARE YOU NOW, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN, A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A., OR ANY COMMUNIST OR FASCIST ORGANIZATION? ☐ YES ☒ NO.

22. ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC ORGANIZATION, ASSOCIATION, MOVEMENT, GROUP, OR COMBINATION OF PERSONS WHICH IS TOTALITARIAN, FASCIST, COMMUNIST, OR SUBVERSIVE, OR WHICH HAS ADOPTED, OR SHOWS, A POLICY OF ADVOCATING OR APPROVING THE COMMISSION OF ACTS OF FORCE OR VIOLENCE TO DENY OTHER PERSONS THEIR RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, OR WHICH SEEKS TO ALTER THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY UNCONSTITUTIONAL MEANS? ☐ YES ☒ NO.

23. IF YOUR ANSWER TO QUESTION 21 OR 22 ABOVE IS "YES," STATE THE NAMES OF ALL SUCH ORGANIZATIONS, ASSOCIATIONS, MOVEMENTS, GROUPS, OR COMBINATIONS OF PERSONS AND DATES OF MEMBERSHIP. IN ITEM 28 OR ON A SEPARATE SHEET TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THIS FORM, GIVE COMPLETE DETAILS OF YOUR ACTIVITIES THEREIN AND MAKE ANY EXPLANATION YOU DESIRE REGARDING YOUR MEMBERSHIP OR ACTIVITIES.

NAME IN FULL	ADDRESS	FROM	TO	OFFICE HELD
PTA				
Girl Scouts of America		present		
Yale Law School Assoc.				Vice-pres.
Conn College Assoc.				
American Civil Liberties Union				
Suburban Fair Housing Assoc.				
National Student Assoc.				
Phi Beta Kappa-Order of the Coif		1950		

24. MEMBERSHIP IN OTHER ORGANIZATIONS. (List all organizations in which you are now a member or have been a member, except those which show religious or political affiliations.) (If none, so state.)

NAME IN FULL	ADDRESS	TYPE	FROM	TO	OFFICE HELD
PTA					
Girl Scouts of America		present			
Yale Law School Assoc.					Vice-pres.
Conn College Assoc.					
American Civil Liberties Union					
Suburban Fair Housing Assoc.					
National Student Assoc.					
Phi Beta Kappa-Order of the Coif		1950			

25. RELATIVES. (Parents, spouse, divorced spouse, children, brothers, and sisters, living or dead. Name of spouse should include maiden name and any other names by previous marriage. If person is dead, state "dead" after relationship and furnish information for other columns as of time of death.)

RELATION	NAME IN FULL	YEAR OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	PRESENT CITIZENSHIP
mother	Mrs M McGowan	1900	200 Barton St.	USA	USA
father	Joseph McGowan ?		(unknown if living or dead)	USA	USA
husband	Robert Wald	1926	107 Quincy St	USA	USA

26a. REFERENCES. (Name three persons, not relatives or employers, who are aware of your qualifications and fitness.)

NAME IN FULL	HOME ADDRESS	BUSINESS ADDRESS	YEARS KNOWN
Fred Rowe		Tower Bldg	17
Abe Krash		Arnold and Porter	16
William Ross		1229 19th	18

26b. CLOSE PERSONAL ASSOCIATES. (Name three persons, not relatives or employers, who know you well.)

NAME IN FULL	HOME ADDRESS	BUSINESS ADDRESS	YEARS KNOWN
Carl Markrader		1225 19th	18
Loyise Sagalyn			10
Kathryn Roche			5

27. TO YOUR KNOWLEDGE, HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF A FULL FIELD OR BACKGROUND PERSONAL INVESTIGATION BY ANY AGENCY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT? ☐ YES ☒ NO. (If your answer is "Yes," show in item 28, (1) the name of the investigating agency (2) the approximate date of investigation, and (3) the level of security clearance granted, if known.)

28. SPACE FOR CONTINUING ANSWERS TO OTHER QUESTIONS. (Show item numbers to which answers apply. Attach a separate sheet if there is not enough space here.)

residences 1948-51 17 Hillhouse Ave New Haven Ct (dorm)
1944-48 Conn College New London Ct
1937-1948 35 George St Torrington Conn.

29. REPORT OF INFORMATION DEVELOPED. (This space reserved for FBI use.) DATE:

Before signing this form check back over it to make sure you have answered all questions fully and correctly.

CERTIFICATION

I CERTIFY that the statements made by me on this form are true, complete, and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and are made in good faith.

False statement on this form is punishable by law.

(DATE) (SIGNATURE—Sign original and first carbon copy)

INFORMATION TO BE FURNISHED BY AGENCY

INSTRUCTIONS TO AGENCY: See Federal Personnel Manual Chapter 736 and FPM Supplement 296-31, Appendix A, for details on when this form is required and how it is used. If this is a request for investigation before appointment, insert "APPL" in the space for Date of Appointment and show information about the proposed appointment in the other spaces for appointment data. The original and the first carbon copy should be signed by the applicant or appointee. Submit the original and the unsigned carbon copy of the form, Standard Form 87 (Fingerprint Chart), and any investigative information about the person received on voucher forms or otherwise, to the United States Civil Service Commission, Bureau of Personnel Investigations, Washington, D.C., 20415. If this is a request for full field security investigation, submit these forms to the attention of the Division of Reimbursable Investigations; if this is a request for preappointment national agency checks, submit these forms to the attention of the Control Section.

RETAIN THE CARBON COPY OF STANDARD FORM 86 (SIGNED BY THE APPLICANT OR APPOINTEE) FOR YOUR FILES

DATE OF APPOINTMENT	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	CIVIL SERVICE REGULATION NUMBER OR OTHER APPOINTMENT AUTHORITY	TITLE OF POSITION AND GRADE OR SALARY
	<input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTED <input type="checkbox"/> COMPETITIVE. (Include indefinite and temporary types of competitive appointments.)		

DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY DUTY STATION SEND RESULTS OF PREAPPOINTMENT CHECK TO:

THIS IS A SENSITIVE POSITION

(SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF AUTHORIZED AGENCY OFFICIAL)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19____

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Forward to File Review
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Attention _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	Return to _____
	Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Regular Request (Analytical Search)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
<input type="checkbox"/>	Subversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Nonsubversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested: *DC, VA, Ind*

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Restricted to Locality of <i>Wash, DC, Ind</i>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
<input type="checkbox"/>	Buildup <input type="checkbox"/> Variations

Subject *Wald, Patricia M. Down*
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities

R# *578* Date *2-23* Searcher Initials *301*
 Prod. *84*

FILE NUMBER SERIAL

NDI *62-110232-12* *4 DI*
1 Sum 7-1-55
NDI *62-110232-8 I*
NDI *62-5-22647 I*
Patricia M. I
NDI *62-110232-13* *5 I*
Pat (var)
NDI *94-1-10873-117*
NDI *1116*
Pat (var) 1/1/55
NDI *62-73212-1036*
Robert L (var) 1/1/55
NDI *77-62772-36*

R-1

19____

Supervisor	Room	Ext.
------------	------	------

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject McClellan, Joseph
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities

R# 598 Date 2-23 Searcher Initials 301
Prod. 154

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

NR 26-184463 MFRH3
NR 31-38818 MFRH3
NR 91-14781 b6

b6

b7C

通
 姓
 王
 王
 王
 王
 王
 王
 王
 王
 王

10

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
EMPLOYEES SECURITY AND SPECIAL
INQUIRY SECTION221, 1967

<u>Mr. Gale</u>	<u>Miss Stickland</u>
<u>Mr. Stanley</u>	<u>Mrs. Bellus</u>
<u>Mr. Eddy</u>	<u>Mrs. Steeg</u>
<u>Mr. McAndrews</u>	<u>Mrs. Roberts</u>
	<u>Mrs. Fuller</u>
<u>Mr. Cleveland</u>	<u>Mrs. Smith</u>
<u>Mr. Coleman</u>	<u>Mrs. Breazeale</u>
	<u>Mrs. Miller</u>
<u>Mr. Auerswald</u>	<u>Miss Atkinson</u>
<u>Mr. Bruggeman</u>	<u>Miss Cole</u>
<u>Mr. Burke</u>	<u>Mrs. Dowell</u>
<u>Mr. Carlson</u>	<u>Mrs. Groschelle</u>
<u>Mr. Cochran</u>	<u>Mr. Powell</u>
<u>Mr. Connell</u>	<u>Miss Shirey</u>
<u>Mr. Egan</u>	<u>Mrs. Teschner</u>
<u>Mr. Gochnour</u>	<u>Mrs. Wolf</u>
<u>Mr. Hartley</u>	<u>Mr. Sokolnicki</u>
<u>Mr. Hogan</u>	<u>Mail Room, 5531</u>
<u>Mr. Holroyd</u>	<u>Reading Room</u>
<u>Mr. Jarrett</u>	<u>Statistical Sec.</u>
<u>Mr. Lavin</u>	<u>Mechanical Sec.</u>
<u>Mr. Maley</u>	
<u>Mr. McCaslin</u>	<u>Open 140 File</u>
<u>Mr. Montefiore</u>	<u>Re-charge File</u>
<u>Mr. Reilly</u>	<u>Request File</u>
<u>Mr. Sheets</u>	<u>Mrs. Lantz,</u>
<u>Mr. Shubatt</u>	<u>6207 IB</u>
<u>Mr. Spillers</u>	<u>Routing Unit,</u>
<u>Mr. Splendore</u>	<u>7714</u>
<u>Mr. Steel</u>	<u>Place on Record</u>
<u>Mr. Still</u>	<u>and Return</u>
<u>Mr. Warren</u>	<u>Records Branch</u>
<u>Mr. Young</u>	<u>Numbering</u>
	<u>Recording</u>
<u>Mr. _____</u>	<u>Name Searching,</u>
	<u>6529</u>
<u>Room _____</u>	<u>File Review</u>
	<u>Mrs. Genau, 6527</u>
<u>Miss _____</u>	<u>Place in File</u>
<u>Room _____</u>	<u>Search, Review &</u>
<u>Call Me _____</u>	<u>Return</u>
<u>See Me _____</u>	<u>Per Call</u>

"15 day deadline"

- (1) NAME SEARCHING UNIT
 (2) MAIN CARD TYPING
 (3) FILE REVIEW
 (4) RETURN TO:

(Search
path -
limit to Conn)Bruggeman1250

SUPERVISOR

Date 3/2/67

To:

☒ Director

File

Attn: **SPECIAL INQUIRY SECTION**

Title PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

☐ SAC

nee Mc Gowan

☐ ASAC

aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald

☐ Supv.

ATTORNEY

☐ Agent

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

☐ SE

COVES

☐ IC

RE:

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Open Case

☐ Assign Reassign

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Bring file

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Call me

☐ Recharge serials

☐ Correct

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Deadline

☐ Return file

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Return serials

☐ Delinquent

☐ Search and return

☐ Discontinue

☐ See me

☐ Expedite

☐ Send Serials

☐ File

to

☐ For information

☐ Submit new charge out

☐ Handle

☐ Submit report by

☐ Initial & return

☐ Type

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

<p>FOLLOWING IS RESULT OF CHECK OF INDICES FBI BALTIMORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NO DEROGATORY INFORMATION</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NO INFO. NOT PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NO IDENTICAL INFORMATION</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION</p> <p>SAC FBI, BALTIMORE</p>
--

SAC EDWIN R. TULLY

BALTIMORE

See reverse side

Office

Sperry

ml

2-21-67

Airtel

To: SACs, Washington Field - Enc.
Baltimore - Enc.
Richmond - Enc.
Norfolk - Enc.
New Haven - Enc.
St. Louis - (FRC) Enc.
New York - Enc.
Chicago

From: Director, FBI

COVES
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
nee Mc Gowan
aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE
BUDED: 3-8-67

Enclosed for all offices except CG is copy of form 86.

WASHINGTON FIELD, BALTIMORE AND RICHMOND: Also check
state bar and Grievance Committees.

ALL OFFICES: Applicant born 9-16-28, Torrington, Conn.
Married. Received LL.B. degree Yale Law School, New Haven,
Conn. in 1951.

All Offices be alert for information concerning
applicant's father. If living set out leads to verify address
and conduct appropriate record checks. If deceased advise Bu
of birth data and date deceased for Bu indices check.

Verify admittance to American Bar Association, State
bar and check records of Bar Associations and Grievance
Committees where appropriate. Where time permits, utilize
airtels in setting out leads. Follow Coves instructions.

RLB:jag

Return to Mr. Bruggeman, Rm 1250.

61 MAR 27 1967

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Wick _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 89
FEB 21 1967
COMM-FBI

NOT RECORDED
MAR 20 1967

Ref

Tolson _____
 DeLoach _____
 Mohr _____
 Wick _____
 Casper _____
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 Felt _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☒ RADIO ☐ TELETYPE

R-101

DEFERRED 3-1-67 4:54 PM

TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ST LOUIS 012046

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, NEE MC GOWAN, AKA, DAPLI. BUDED
 MARCH 8 NEXT.

REBUAIRTEL, FEBRUARY 21 LAST.

ON FEBRUARY 28, LAST, PERSONNEL, FRC, SAINT LOUIS,
 ADVISED OPF FOR WALD, BORN SEPTEMBER 6, 1928, FORWARDED
 FEBRUARY 2, LAST, TO MR. JOSEPH T. BROWN, PERSONNEL ASSISTANT,
 ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION, PERSONNEL OPERATIONS SECTION, ROOM
 1218, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON FIELD HANDLE. (RUC.)

RECEIVED: 5:16 PM RM

77-101449-4
 RECORDED
 MAR 20 1967

2 CC: WASHINGTON FIELD

TWO COPIES WFO

F B I

Date: **March 1, 1967**Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)**AIRTEL**Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (77-5104)

SUBJECT: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee Mc Gowan
aka
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE
BUDED 3/8/67

N4

Re Bureau letter to Washington Field 2/21/67.

Investigation Torrington, Connecticut, reflects applicant's parents separated and father JOSEPH MC GOWAN has been unheard of since the thirties, at which time his credit was considered poor. During pretext telephonic interview with Mrs. JAMES WHEELER, East Bristol, Connecticut, sister of applicant's father, Mrs. WHEELER advised she last heard from him about ten years ago at which time he was hospitalized in New York City and had been living in New York. She did not know name of the hospital but stated he had had several lung operations and was seriously ill with tuberculosis. He would not indicate to her where he was staying. She assumed he was now deceased.

GP

3 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - New Haven
WVG/kbb
(7)

77-101449-501

NOT RECORDED
11 MAR 2 1967

Spec. Inv.

61 MAR 27 1967

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

NH 77-5104

Records Town Clerk, Thomaston, Connecticut, reflect applicant's father born JOSEPH FRANCIS MC GOWAN, June 7, 1901, the son of JOHN J. MC GOWAN and MARIA MONAHAN.

Bureau requested to check indices on father.

New York is requested to conduct credit and arrest checks and consider check of death records, if centralized, re applicant's father.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

, 19__

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527☐ Service Unit - Room 6524☐ Forward to File Review☒ Attention

b6

☒ Return

b7C

12.50

Supervisor

Room

Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☐ Subversive References Only☐ Nonsubversive References Only☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☒ Restricted to Locality of Conrad, NY☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup☐ VariationsSubject Joseph Francis McNameeBirthdate & Place 6/7/01

Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 3/2 Searcher Initials lca

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

NR

F B I

Date: 3/3/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (77-83698) (P)

COVES
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
nee Mc Gowan
aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

BUDED: 3/8/67

ReBuairtel 2/21/67.

UACB, WFO will contact applicant 3/6/67, to determine
mother's full name and address.

no objection

G

- 1 - Bureau
1 - WFO

FWA:bmr

(2)

AIRTEL

61 MAR 27 1967

77-101449-6

NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 20 1967

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1967

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

[Signature]

3/3/67

Airtel

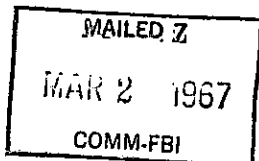
To: SAC, Washington Field
From: Director, FBI (77-101449)

PATRICIA MC GOWAN ^QWALD, aka
DAPLI
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL DIVISION
Buded: 3/8/67

ReBuairtel 2/21/67.

Additional background information in Bureau files concerning captioned applicant indicates she was employed as an Consultant, Department of Justice/Office of Economic Opportunity, National Conference on Law and Poverty, dates not given. Applicant was also appointed by the President to the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia on or about July 17, 1965.

The above employments of the applicant should be verified and a representative number of her associates in these employments interviewed.



77-101449-7
NOT RECORDED
12 MAR 20 1967

RLB:jmm
(4)

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Wick _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐ Return to Mr. Bruggerman, Room 1250.

sfc

3/15/67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC NEW YORK (77-29779)
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (77-101449)

8

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, AKA, DAPLI, ATTORNEY, CRIMINAL
JUSTICE

RENYREP MARCH SIX LAST.

EXPEDITE COMPLETION OF INVESTIGATION AND SUREP TO
REACH BUREAU NINE A.M. MARCH SEVENTEEN NEXT.

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

NOTE: DAG's Office has requested expedite investigation
in this case.

RLB:jmm
(3)

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Wick _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

TELETYPE UNIT

MAR 15 1967

61 MAR 27 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒ Return to Mr. Bruggerman Room 1250.

W56

RLB

JP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/6/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/23 - 3/6/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee McGowan aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY me b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

REFERENCES

Bureau airtel to WFO, 2/21/67,
New Haven airtel to New York, 2/28/67,
New Haven airtel to New York, 3/1/67.

- P -

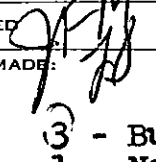
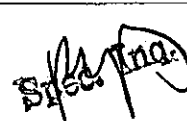
LEADSNEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue efforts to verify former employment by United States Second Circuit Court of Appeals.

2) Will continue efforts to contact

3) Will report results of checks of BSS, BCI and death records re JOSEPH MC GOWAN, when available.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 3 - Bureau 1 - New York (77-29779)		77-101449-8	
		NOT RECORDED	
		3 MAR 7 1967	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency			
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By			

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Date:

3/6/67

Field Office File #:

77-29779

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Associates interviewed and recommend. No credit, arrest or BSS record located for applicant. No record located reflecting applicant's admission to practice law in the State of New York.

- P -

NY 77-29779

DETAILS:

Associates

On March 2, 1967, [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C advised that he was a student at Yale Law School from October, 1948 to June, 1951, and that PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD and ROBERT L. WALD were classmates of his. He stated that Mrs. WALD as Miss MC GOWAN was a member of the Law Journal with him. He further advised that he had some social contact with Mr. and Mrs. WALD while they were students at the school during school sponsored social functions.

He further advised that occasionally he sees Mrs. WALD but that he sees Mr. WALD more often when Mr. WALD comes to New York on business.

He stated that Mrs. WALD was a very good student and that she was well versed in the field of law while a student at Yale and that it was necessary to be a good student in order to write for the Law Journal.

[redacted] stated that during the time he has known Mr. and Mrs. WALD, nothing has ever come to his attention which would reflect unfavorably upon their character, loyalty, reputation, morals or associates and that he would recommend Mrs. WALD very highly for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government. b6 b7C

On March 2, 1967, [redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C advised that he was a classmate of PATRICIA MC GOWAN and ROBERT L. WALD at Yale Law School from 1948 to 1951. He stated that he recalls that Miss MC GOWAN was a very bright girl and well versed in the field of law during the time he knew her at the law school.

He stated that during the time he knew the applicant and Mr. WALD, nothing ever came to his attention which would reflect unfavorably upon their character, loyalty, morals, associates or reputation.

NY 77-29779

[redacted] stated that based on his knowledge of the applicant during the period they attended law school, he would recommend her for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government, but it must be remembered that he has not seen her in 16 years.

b6
b7C

Credit

On February 28, 1967, [redacted] Clerk, Credit Bureau of Greater New York, advised IC [redacted] that her files failed to reflect a record for the applicant.

b6
b7C

Arrest

On February 28, 1967, SA [redacted] caused the records of the New York City Police Department to be checked by Deputy Inspector [redacted] Bureau of Criminal Identification; Patrolman [redacted] Information Unit; Sergeant [redacted] Old Record Room (all of the above of the New York City Police Department); and [redacted] Fingerprint Bureau, Criminal Court of the City of New York. No record could be located for PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD.

b6
b7C

Miscellaneous

On February 27, 1967, Captain [redacted] Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, advised SA [redacted] that his files contained no record for PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWN WALD.

b6
b7C

On February 27, 1967, [redacted], Clerk of the Court, New York State Supreme Court, Appellate Division, First Judicial Department, 25th Street and Madison Avenue, New York, New York, advised that he could locate no record which would indicate that PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWN WALD had been admitted to practice law in the State of New York.

b6
b7C

On February 28, 1967, [redacted], Clerk of the Court, Appellate Division, Second Judicial Department, 45 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, New York, advised that he could locate no record which would indicate that PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD had been admitted to practice law in the State of New York.

b6
b7C

NY 77-29779

On March 2, 1967, [redacted]
[redacted] Association of the Bar of the City
of New York, 42 West 44th Street, New York, New York, advised
that he could locate no record which would indicate that
PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD had been a member
of this association.

b6
b7C

On March 2, 1967, [redacted]
Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Committee on
Grievances, 36 West 44th Street, New York City, advised that
she could locate no record concerning PATRICIA MC GOWAN or
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD.

b6
b7C

On March 2, 1967, [redacted]
New York County Lawyers Association, 14 Vesey Street, New York,
New York, advised that she could locate no record which would
indicate that PATRICIA MC GOWAN or PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
had been a member of this association.

b6
b7C

3/7/67

AIRTEL

TO : SAC, Baltimore

FROM : SAC, New Haven (77-5104) (P)

SUBJECT: COVES
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee
McGowan, aka.
DAPLI
Attorney
Criminal Justice

BUDED: 3/8/67

RE: Buairtel 2/21/67.

Records Connecticut College for Women, New London, Conn., where applicant attended 1944-48, reveal she had summer employment in 1947 at Greenbelt Consumer Services, Inc., Greenbelt, Md. and answer to a college inquiry indicates that [redacted] was [redacted] Consumer Services as of 1947.

BALTIMORE:

At Greenbelt, Md.

Verify employment and conduct credit and arrest.

2- Baltimore
1- Bureau (Info)
1- New Haven
ECF/neg
(4)

RECEIVED E B 1

77-101449-9
NOT RECORDED
10 MAR 8 1967

61 MAR 27 1967

b6
b7c

SECRET

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE RICHMOND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/6/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/1/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD nee McGowan aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY WS b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

REFERENCE: Bulet to WFO 2/21/67.

- RUC

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: (3) - Bureau 1 - Richmond (77-9819) ... one to Deputy AG		77-101449-10	
RECEIVED MAR 8 15 05 PM '67		NOT RECORDED 9 MAR 8 1967	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations <i>[Signature]</i>	
Agency			
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By	61 MAR 27 1967		

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 3/6/67

Office: RICHMOND

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-9819

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Applicant has never been a member of Virginia State Bar or Virginia Bar Association.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA:

[REDACTED] Clerk, Virginia State Bar, State Office Building, advised on March 1, 1967, that PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD, also known as Mrs. ROBERT C. WALD, has never been a member of the Virginia State Bar; and, since she has never been a member of the Virginia State Bar, she could not be a member of the Virginia State Bar Association.

b6
b7C

3/6/67

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (77-29779)
SUBJECT: COVES PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
NEE MC GOWAN aka
ATTORNEY, CRIMINAL JUSTICE
BUDED 3/8/67

ReBuairtel to WFO and NY, 2/21/67.

On 3/6/67, [REDACTED], Clerk, US Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, NYC, advised that he could not locate any record for the applicant in his files and that he does not recall her. He stated that some judges formerly operated independently and did not furnish Clerk's Office with information concerning their law clerks.

b6
b7c

He stated that any information concerning applicant can be located in care of [REDACTED] Administrative Office, US Courts, Washington, D.C.

b6
b7c

WFO attempt to verify 1951-52 employment by applicant by US Courts as law clerk, Second Circuit, at Administrative Office, US Courts, Washington, D.C.

CP

2 - Washington Field

1 - Bureau
1 - New York (77-29779)

TLL:lac

(5) CEC: [REDACTED]

RECEIVED
MAR 11 1967

MAR 11 1967

77-101447-11

NOT RECORDED
12 MAR 7 1967

61 MAR 27 1967

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW HAVEN	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3-7-67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/23 - 3/7/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee Mc Gowan, aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY Sc1 b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

Reference: Bureau airtel dated 2-21-67;
New Haven airtel to New York dated 3-1-67;
New Haven airtel to Baltimore dated 3-6-67.

*comment p6
case 3-176
3-7-67*

RUC.

Administrative: It is noted that an attempt was made to interview [REDACTED] Connecticut College for Women, New London, Connecticut, inasmuch as [REDACTED] but she was not available on March 6, 1967. Inasmuch as her written comments are on file and are reported herein and inasmuch as the applicant's record at Connecticut College is so obviously favorable, no further effort was made to contact [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

**A*.
COVER PAGE**

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW																										
COPIES MADE: 3 - BUREAU 1 - NEW HAVEN (77-5104)		77-101449-13 NOT RECORDED 15 MAR 9 1967																										
Dissemintation Record of Attached Report <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Agency</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Request Recd.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Date Fwd.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>How Fwd.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>By</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		Agency					Request Recd.					Date Fwd.					How Fwd.					By					Notations <i>[Signature]</i>	
Agency																												
Request Recd.																												
Date Fwd.																												
How Fwd.																												
By																												

RECEIVED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:SA [REDACTED]
March 7, 1967

Office: NEW HAVEN

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: NH 77-5104

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Applicant attended Connecticut College for Women, New London, Connecticut, 1944-1948, and graduated after being first in a class of 188. She was admitted to Phi Beta Kappa and received three-year full scholarship for graduate study. Applicant extolled at Connecticut College by her professors in 1948 as being one of best students of her time. Records Yale University Law School New Haven, Conn., reflect applicant attended October 5, 1948, to graduation with LL.B degree 6-11-51. Former professors recommend highly. No record located of applicant's employment at U.S. District Court Clerk's Office, New Haven, Conn. Applicant employed Torrington Company, Torrington, Conn., summers 1945 and 1946. Nothing derogatory. Mrs. JAMES WHEELER, Bristol, Conn., sister of applicant's father, advised she last heard from him approximately 10 years ago and she believes he is deceased. Credit and arrest checks in New London, Conn., area re applicant negative. No credit record, New Haven located regarding applicant; applicant's mother has satisfactory credit rating, and applicant's father had poor credit rating in 1939. No arrest record located re applicant or her parents New Haven, Conn. and Torrington, Conn.

RUC.

DETAILS:

EDUCATION

On March 6, 1967, [redacted] Registrar's Office, Connecticut College for Women, New London, Connecticut, advised SA [redacted] that PATRICIA MC GOWAN entered this college in September, 1944. She listed her date and place of birth as being on September 16, 1928, in Torrington, Connecticut. She attended the college for four years and graduated in June, 1948, with a B.A. degree. She resided on campus while at the college. She majored in Government.

b6
b7C

[redacted] noted that with the exception of one "B", the applicant was a straight "A" student while at this college. She described the applicant as being one of the most outstanding students to have attended this college. She said the applicant received various honors at Connecticut College and was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa, a national honorary society. She recommended the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1967, [redacted] Placement Office, Connecticut College for Women, New London, made available to SA [redacted] records of her office which showed that the applicant listed her mother, Mrs. MARGARET MC GOWAN as her parent. She noted that her father was born in Thomaston, Connecticut, and that he attended two years of high school. She did not list an occupation for her father but did indicate on a form that he was living. She indicated that her mother was born in Torrington, Connecticut, and that she had attended high school for three years. She was employed as an office clerk.

b6
b7C

As previously indicated, the applicant achieved high honors while attending this college and in a resume prepared in connection with her candidacy for Phi Beta Kappa, it was noted that she had performed some volunteer work at the Seaside Sanatorium (Waterford, Connecticut). In the scholastic year 1947-1948, the applicant was Chairman of Administration for the Russian Club. The applicant indicated

NH 77-5104

the following summer employment:

1945: Factory bench work, Torrington Company, Standard Plant, Torrington, Connecticut

1946: Mail clerk, and needle sorting, Torrington Company, Excelsior Plant, Torrington, Connecticut

1947: Work and study at Greenbelt Consumer Services, Inc., Greenbelt, Maryland

During her attendance at this college applicant received \$4,800 in scholarship funds. In February, 1948, she was awarded the Pepsi Cola three-year scholarship for study at any graduate school which included her complete tuition and \$750.00 a year for other expenses. She was listed as being first in her class of 188 during the school year 1947-1948.

The file concerning the applicant included written comments made by certain instructors as of 1948.

[redacted] noted that [redacted] the applicant Labor Economics and considered her to be "one of the most able students in the course at the present time". He recommended the applicant highly.

b6
b7C

[redacted] in Government, wrote that she considered the applicant to be "unusually well-integrated, with a combination of qualities which should make her an asset to any employer..... She has an attractive, outgoing personality, and it seems to me that she would fit well in to any organization".

b6
b7C

[redacted] Department of Government, wrote, "I cannot state too strongly my sense that Miss MC GOWAN is a young woman of the highest intellectual ability and with equally exceptional qualities of character and personality....There is no doubt that Miss MC GOWAN is exceptionally gifted. I consider her the best student I have ever taught,....."

b6
b7C

"I have the highest regard for her integrity. She is always pleasant to deal with, always courteous, and generous-spirited. She is considerate of others, able in social relations, interested in people, noticed for her wit, something of a favorite in her dormitory, and well adjusted in her relations with others."

An attempt was made to personally interview [redacted], who is still on the college staff, on March 6, 1967, with negative results.

b6
b7C

On February 23, 1967, [redacted] Yale University Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, stated their records reflect applicant attended Yale Law School from October 5, 1948, to June 11, 1951, when she graduated with an LL.B degree. The records further reflected that the applicant was in the top 10 percent of her class and received the Order of the Coif. [redacted] advised that there is no indication of any disciplinary action having been taken against the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, [redacted] Yale University, Law School, advised that he recalled the applicant personally. He stated she was a very able student who ranked near the top of her class. He advised that he knew of nothing of an adverse nature regarding the applicant and to his knowledge she was a person of excellent character and associates and a loyal American citizen. [redacted] stated he was also acquainted with the applicant's husband and knew nothing of a derogatory nature concerning him. He advised he would highly recommend the applicant for a position with the United States government.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, [redacted] Yale University, Law School, advised that he recalled the applicant as being a brilliant student who always did excellent work. [redacted] stated he was also acquainted with the applicant's husband and that he has an excellent reputation. He advised that there could be no question

b6
b7C

NH 77-5104

concerning the applicant's character, associates or loyalty to the United States and he would highly recommend the applicant for a position of trust and confidence with the United States government.

EMPLOYMENT

On February 27, 1967, [redacted] clerk, United States District Court, New Haven, Connecticut, advised that a review of his records failed to reflect the applicant was ever listed on his payroll. [redacted] stated, however, that inasmuch as the applicant was employed by the Second Circuit United States Court, she would probably have worked out of New York City. [redacted] stated he recalled the applicant slightly, and that it was his opinion that she had worked as a law clerk for the late Judge FRANK.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, [redacted] Torrington Company, Torrington, Connecticut, advised their records reflect that PATRICIA A. MC GOWAN, date of birth September 16, 1928, at Torrington, Connecticut, was employed from June 11, 1945 to August 8, 1945 on a summer job and left to return to school. She was re-hired on June 17, 1946, and left on September 6, 1946 to return to school. He advised her services were satisfactory and she would be eligible for re-hire.

b6
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

The 1965 Torrington City Directory lists Mrs. MARGARET M. MC GOWAN as the widow of JOSEPH MC GOWAN, residing at 200 Barton Street, Torrington. She is employed as a clerk with the Torrington Company.

[redacted] Personnel Department, The Torrington Company, on February 27, 1967, advised Mrs. MARGARET MC GOWAN is employed in the Cost Department with this firm and has been so employed for many years.

b6
b7C

NH 77-5104

The records reflect that she voluntarily left the employ of this firm in 1928 in order to get married, and she returned as an employee in 1932. She indicated ~~she~~ was separated from her husband. [redacted] stated that MARGARET MC GOWAN has always been regarded as a person of excellent reputation and a very reliable employee.

b6
b7C

She stated she understood that the applicant graduated from high school at the head of her class and subsequently attended Connecticut College for Women in New London, Connecticut. The applicant and her mother have always been regarded as persons of high caliber, deeply religious and loyal American citizens.

[redacted] Clerk, Town Clerk's Office, City Hall, Torrington, Connecticut, on February 27, 1967, advised marriage records reflect JOSEPH F. MC GOWAN employed as a machine operator, Thomaston, Connecticut, and born in Thomaston, married MARGARET M. O'KEEFE, who was born in Torrington, Connecticut, and living at 35 George Street, Torrington. The marriage was performed on November 23, 1927. [redacted] advised death records were checked pertaining to JOSEPH F. MC GOWAN and no record was found.

b6
b7C

[redacted], Town Hall, Thomaston, on February 28, 1967, advised birth records reflect JOSEPH FRANCIS MC GOWAN was born at Thomaston on Jan 7, 1901. His parents are listed as JOHN J. MC GOWAN and MARIA MONAHAN. [redacted] stated that she vaguely remembers JOSEPH MC GOWAN, but that this individual has not been heard from in over twenty years. She mentioned that EUGENE MC GOWAN, a brother of JOSEPH, died in 1945, and she recalled one of his relatives was a Mrs. JAMES WHEELER, a sister living in Bristol, Connecticut.

b6
b7C

Mrs. JAMES WHEELER, East Bristol, Connecticut, advised on February 28, 1967, that she is the sister of JOSEPH FRANCIS MC GOWAN and that she last heard from him approximately ten years ago, at which time he indicated he had been living in New York City. Mrs. WHEELER went on

NH 77-5104

state that JOSEPH MC GOWAN had had several lung operations and had also been hospitalized for prolonged periods for tuberculosis. She indicated he had been ill when she last heard from him, and in view of his past illness, his age, and the fact that she had subsequently heard nothing more from him, she assumed he has passed away.

CREDIT and ARREST

[redacted] Credit Bureau of Litchfield County, Torrington, Connecticut, on February 27, 1967, advised SA [redacted] records contain no information pertaining to the applicant.

b6
b7C

The records reflect that MARGARET MC GOWAN has been on file since April 1939. Her residence is listed as 200 Barton Street, Torrington, Connecticut. She previously resided at 35 George Street. She is employed with the Torrington Company, Torrington, Connecticut, and is the widow of JOSEPH. There is nothing on file pertaining to JOSEPH MC GOWAN since 1939, at which time his trade was considered poor, and he was not considered too reliable an individual.

Officer [redacted] Thomaston, Conn., Police Dept., on February 28, 1967, advised SA [redacted] records contain no information identifiable with JOSEPH FRANCIS MC GOWAN. Officer [redacted] stated he vaguely remembers this individual being around Thomaston in the early 1930s, and that he was "in trouble frequently" because he was considered to be "a scraper" and was addicted to drinks. Officer [redacted] stated that he has not seen or heard of JOSEPH MC GOWAN for many years.

b6
b7C

On February 28, 1967, [redacted] Credit Bureau, Inc., New London, Conn., (which also covers Waterford, Connecticut), advised SA [redacted] that her office had no record of the applicant.

b6
b7C

On February 24, 1967, [redacted] New London, Conn., Police Dept., advised SA [redacted] his department had no arrest record for the applicant.

b6
b7C

NH 77-5104

On February 28, 1967, Radio Operator [redacted] Connecticut State Police, Groton, Conn., advised SA [redacted] his department had no arrest record for the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1967, Detective [redacted] [redacted] Waterford, Conn., Police Department, advised SA [redacted] that his department had no arrest record for the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1968, [redacted] clerk, New Haven, Conn., Credit Bureau, advised her files contain no information identifiable with the applicant or her husband.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, Officer [redacted] New Haven, Conn., Police Department, advised his files contain no information regarding the applicant or her husband.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHICAGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/7/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/6-7/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee Mc Gowan aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY MB6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

REFERENCES: New Haven airtel to Washington Field dated 2/28/67.
Bureau airtel to Washington Field dated 2/21/67.

- R U C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Results of the check of the records of the American Bar Association, Chicago, Illinois, were returned to the Bureau on March 2, 1967, by stamped copy of reBuairtel.

- A* -
COVER PAGE

Case has been: Pending over one year <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No; Pending prosecution over six months <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> ③ - Bureau (AM) 1 - Chicago (77-15484) </div>			
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
Agency		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">77-101449-13</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> NOT RECORDED 5 MAR 8 1967 </div>	
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By	61 MAR 27 1967	Notations <i>[Signature]</i> Spec. Inv.	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

3/1/67

Office: Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-15484

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Classmate of applicant recommends her highly.

- R U C -

CG 77-15484

DETAILS:

Associates

On March 6, 1967, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that she knew the applicant the entire time they attended Yale University Law School from 1948 to 1951 at which time they graduated. [redacted] further advised that during one summer the applicant [redacted]. She described the applicant as possessing a high moral character, with an excellent personal character, and a quite religious individual. [redacted] advised she has not seen the applicant since their graduation from Yale University; however, they do exchange cards occasionally and did talk on the telephone about a year ago. She stated that while the applicant attended Yale University, basically her associates were other students, all of whom were of good character. [redacted] advised the applicant was a hard worker in school in that she worked to retain her scholarship since her family was not in a financial position to afford to send the applicant through that particular university. [redacted] advised there was no question in her mind as to the applicant's loyalty to the United States. She stated the applicant had a brilliant mind, was a sensible person, and quite trustworthy. She stated she would recommend the applicant highly for any position of trust.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NORFOLK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/7/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/1 - 7/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, Nee McGowan aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY sdh b6 b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI ATTORNEY, CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

REFERENCE: Bureau Airtel dated 2/21/67.

-RUC-

COVER A* PAGE

APPROVED <i>Ch</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE 3-Bureau 1-Norfolk (77-2496)		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: monospace;">77-101449-14</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> NOT RECORDED 10 MAR 8 1967 </div>	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency		<i>SP-100</i>	
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By			

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED] Office: NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
Date: MARCH 7, 1967
Field Office File #: 77-2496 Bureau File #:
Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

b6
b7c

Synopsis: No credit or arrest record found identifiable with applicant. Applicant's husband, ROBERT L. WALD, cited for speeding by Virginia Beach, Virginia, Police Department, prosecution subsequently dismissed.

-RUC-

DETAILS:CREDIT

On March 1, 1967, [REDACTED] Retail Merchants Association, Norfolk, Virginia, advised her files contained no record identifiable with the applicant or the applicant's husband, ROBERT L. WALD.

b6
b7cARREST

On March 7, 1967, [REDACTED] Identification Officer, Central Files, Norfolk Police Division, Norfolk, Virginia, advised his files contained no record identifiable with the applicant or any other member of her family.

b6
b7c

On March 7, 1967, [REDACTED] Clerk, Central Files, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Police Department, advised her files contained no record identifiable with the applicant. [REDACTED] stated applicant's husband, ROBERT L. WALD, received a speeding citation on June 12, 1953, the prosecution of which was subsequently dismissed.

b6
b7c

NF 77-2496

MISCELLANEOUS

A review of the arrest record for applicant's husband reflected applicant and her husband's 1953 address as 210 - 65th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

3/7/67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO: SAC, NEW HAVEN (77-5104)

FROM: SAC, WFO (77-83698)

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DAPLI.

BUDED MARCH EIGHT NEXT.

REBUAIRTEL FEBRUARY TWENTY-ONE LAST, COPIES TO NEW HAVEN.

APPLICANT ADVISED HER MOTHER'S NAME IS MARGARET MC GOWAN,
NEE O'KEEFE, AND SHE RESIDES AT TWO-HUNDRED BARTON STREET,
TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

NEW HAVEN MAKE APPROPRIATE CHECKS.

BUREAU ADVISED. P.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT SECTION

- 1 - TELETYPE UNIT
① - BUREAU (77-101449)
1 - WFO

FWA/acm
(3)

77-101449-15

NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 20 1967

MD 61 MAR 27 1967

3/8/67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO: SAC, NEW HAVEN (77-5104)

FROM: SAC, WFO (77-83698)

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DAPLI, BUDED MARCH EIGHT INSTANT.

REBUAIRTEL FEBRUARY TWENTY-ONE LAST, COPIES TO NEW HAVEN.

APPLICANT'S OPF LISTS FOLLOWING EMPLOYMENTS:

SUMMERS OF NINETEEN FORTY-FIVE, FORTY-SIX, AND FORTY-EIGHT, LABORER AND MAIL CARRIER, TORRINGTON COMPANY, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT; DECEMBER, FORTY-FOUR AND DECEMBER, FORTY-FIVE, TEMPORARY MAIL CLERK, U. S. POST OFFICE, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT; FIFTY-FIFTY ONE RESEARCH ASSISTANT TO PROFESSOR LOUIS LOSS, YALE LAW SCHOOL. APPLICANT ALSO INDICATED SHE WAITED ON TABLE WHILE AT YALE LAW SCHOOL, DATES NOT INDICATED.

NEW HAVEN HANDLE IF NOT ALREADY DONE.

BUREAU ADVISED. P.

- 1 - Teletype Unit
- ① - Bureau
- 1 - WFO

FWA:jlw RECEIVED
(3)

AIRTEL

77-101449-16
NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 20 1967

MAR 27 1967

3/8/67

AIRTEL

REGULAR

TO: SAC, WFO

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (77-0-2010)

SUBJECT: COVES
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee
McGowan, aka
DAPLI
Attorney
Criminal Justice

Re: Bureau airtel, 2/21/67.

Enclosed for WFO is copy of New Haven airtel to Baltimore requesting inquiry in an area covered by WFO in this type of investigation. WFO handle.

2 - WFO (Enc. 1)
① - Bureau
1 - New Haven (77-5104) (Info)
1 - Baltimore
TOR:lel
(5)

MAR 3 1967

RECEIVED FBI

77-101449-17

NOT RECORDED

15 MAR 9 1967

Sp...

Mar 2 1967
630

F B I

Date: 3-9-67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (MAIL), AND SAC, BOSTON
FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (77-5104)
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD NEE MC GOWAN, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
BUDED PAST

RE: WFO TELETYPE DATED MARCH EIGHT, LAST

WHILE ATTENDING YALE LAW SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN, CONN., IN
NINETEEN FIVE ZERO, AND NINETEEN FIVE ONE, APPLICANT WAS
RESEARCH ASSISTANT TO [REDACTED] RECORDS YALE LAW
SCHOOL INDICATE [REDACTED] NOW AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, CAMBRIDGE,
MASS.

BOSTON INTERVIEW [REDACTED] RE APPLICANT.

b6
b7c

77-101449-19

NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 10 1967

1 - Bureau
1 - New Haven
WBF:jml (2)

Approved: OK/p Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW HAVEN	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/10/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/9/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee Mc Gowan, aka, Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY pmp ^{b6} b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

REFERENCES: New Haven report of SA 3/7/67.
WFO teletypes, 3/7, 8/67.
New Haven teletype to Boston, 3/9/67.

b6
b7c

- R U C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Additional leads set out in referenced WFO teletypes were previously reported and covered in referenced report.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

3-BUREAU

1-NEW HAVEN (77-5104)

77-101449-20

NOT RECORDED
10 MAR 13 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Notations

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Spec Inf

COVER

A*

PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:SA [REDACTED]
MARCH 10, 1967

Office: NEW HAVEN

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-5104

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Current employees, United States Post Office, Torrington, Conn., recall applicant employed as carrier, Christmas period, 1944 and 1945. No record of applicant's employment located Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn.

- R U C -

Details:

NH 77-5104

WVG/dlb

1.

[redacted]
United States Post Office, Torrington, Connecticut, on March 9, 1967, advised he vaguely recalls the applicant working for the Post Office as a carrier for a matter of several days during the Christmas holidays of 1944 and 1945. Her service was satisfactory in every respect.

b6
b7C

He stated that he particularly remembered the applicant because these were the only two years where female help was utilized by the Post Office.

[redacted] clerk, United States Post Office, Torrington, Connecticut, on March 9, 1967 advised he worked with the applicant during the Christmas holidays in 1944 and 1945. He stated this employment occurred while the applicant was home from school and it only lasted for several days in each instance.

b6
b7D

He stated that the applicant impressed him as a young lady of excellent character and associates and a loyal American citizen. He recommended her.

NH 77-5104

On March 9, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yale Law School, Yale University (YU), New Haven, Connecticut, advised there was no record at the Law School regarding applicant's employment as a Research Assistant [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised

[REDACTED] is no longer at YU.

On March 9, 1967, Mr. FRED HOEFER, 215 Stimson Road, New Haven, Connecticut, retired, advised that he had formerly been in charge of the dining halls at YU. He stated that there were no records presently available concerning the period 1948-1951. He further stated that due to the fact that there were so many boys and girls working in the dining halls, he could not possibly recall all of them and did not personally recall the applicant.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BOSTON	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/10/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/9/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee MC GOWAN		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	TYPED BY vbn b6 b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT ATTORNEY CRIMINAL DIVISION	

REFERENCE: New Haven teletype dated 3/9/67.

- RUC -

- A* -
COVER PAGE

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE

3 - Bureau
1 - Boston (77-11944)

77-101449-21

NOT RECORDED

9 MAR 13 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

[Handwritten signature]
Spec. Agt.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: [REDACTED]

Office: Boston, Massachusetts

b6
b7C

Date: 3/10/67

Field Office File #: 77-11944

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
nee MC GOWANCharacter: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY, CRIMINAL DIVISIONSynopsis: [REDACTED] Harvard Law School,
Cambridge, Mass., recommends applicant.b6
b7C

- RUC -

DETAILS:

On March 9, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Harvard Law School, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, advised that the applicant as a student
had been at Yale [REDACTED]b6
b7C[REDACTED] He has only seen
the applicant on about one occasion since he left Yale
and came to Harvard in 1952. The applicant as he knew him
had been a very able and competent person. She was a person
of unblemished character, unquestioned loyalty to the
United States and a person he would most certainly recommend
for employment with the Department of Justice.

- 1* -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/14/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/27 - 3/14/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee Mc Gowan, aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY acm b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI	

This report completes the investigation

REFERENCES: Bureau airtel 2/21/67;
 NH airtel to WFO 2/28/67;
 SL radiogram 3/1/67;
 WFO airtel 3/3/67;
 Bureau airtel 3/3/67;
 WFO teletypes to NH 3/7 and 8/67;
 NY airtel to WFO 3/6/67;
 NH airtel to BA 3/6/67;
 BA airtel to WFO 3/8/67;
 WFO routing slip 3/13/67, enclosing memo 3/9/67.

b3
b7E

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Inquiry at 2101 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., on 3/7/67, dis-
 closed had moved some months previously

b6
b7C

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

③ - Bureau
 1 - WFO (77-83698)

one cc Deputy A.E.

MAR 17 1967

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

77-101449-22

NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 20 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.	61 MAR 27 1967				
By					

Notations

WFO 77-83698

and her address was recorded there as [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

It is further noted that during the period of the WFO investigation, no information was developed concerning applicant's father or his whereabouts.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Date:

3/14/67

Field Office File #:

77-83698

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY

Character:

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Applicant entered on duty January 3, 1967, on a part time basis as Attorney Advisor (general) in the Office of Criminal Justice, Department of Justice. Various employments verified; superiors and associates recommend. Residence verified; neighbors recommend. References recommend. Credit satisfactory. Police Agency checks negative on applicant; husband has traffic violation record. Government agency checks negative. Passport file reviewed. Results of bar membership checks set forth.

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.EMPLOYMENTU. S. Department of Justice

WFO 77-83698

MFD:eec

1

Records (Official Personnel File) of the United States Department of Justice, Office of the Deputy Attorney General, verify the employment of PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD as follows:

September 5, 1951

Appointment to Law Clerk, GS-7, in the Administrative Office of the United States Courts, Second Circuit, Headquarters - New Haven, Connecticut.

August 2, 1952

Resigned.

January 3, 1967

Excepted Appointment (Not to Exceed April 5, 1967) part-time (not more than 20 hours a week) as Attorney Advisor (General), GS-14, in the Department of Justice, Office of the Deputy Attorney General, Office of Criminal Justice, Washington, D.C. Duties of this position include conferring and negotiating with members of the District of Columbia Government Task Force on the District of Columbia Crime Commission Report.

The file also indicates she assisted [redacted] as a research assistant in the preparation of a manuscript on price discrimination from 1961 to 1963.

b6
b7C

She assisted [redacted] in the preparation of a manuscript on federal criminal rules from 1961 to 1962.

b6
b7C

Additionally she was employed as a laborer and Mail Girl by the Torrington Company, Torrington, Connecticut, during the summers of 1945, 1946, and 1948.

During the summer of 1947, she was employed as a Student Intern by the Greenbelt Consumer Service, Incorporated, Greenbelt, Maryland.

She waited on tables while attending Yale Law School.

She was a research assistant for [redacted] at Yale Law School from 1950 to 1951.

b6
b7C

She was employed as a temporary Mail Clerk at the U. S. Post Office, Torrington, Connecticut, in December, 1944, and December, 1945.

She was co-author of the book "Bail In The United States"; published in 1964, and co-author of the book "Law and Poverty", published in 1965. She listed employment from April to May, 1965, Office of Economic Opportunity, and indicated she prepared "Law and Poverty" in 1965 for publication on a contract basis for the National Conference on Law and Poverty.

She listed herself as a staff attorney, National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice in 1964.

She indicated she was a consultant, Vera Foundation, New York City, one day per week from January to April, 1966.

Office of Criminal Justice
Department of Justice

On March 13, 1967, [redacted] advised Mrs. WALD has been employed on a part time basis in that office since about the first of the year. She stated she has not had much contact with her, but has had no reason to question her moral character, reputation, or loyalty to the United States.

She said [redacted] the Office of Criminal Justice and except for another secretary there, and [redacted] there are no other employees in that office.

[redacted] advised on March 13, 1967, that Mrs. WALD and her husband were classmates of his at Yale Law School, and he had had pretty much of a continuous association with them since 1948. He described Mrs. WALD as a "most marvelous woman" and said that her legal abilities are such that she would be well qualified for a judgeship.

He indicated Mrs. WALD is employed there on only a part time basis. He also indicated that Mrs. WALD has been either a consultant to or a staff member of the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice, The President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia and the Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice.

He stated Mrs. WALD is of excellent moral character and reputation and is a loyal citizen as is her husband. He recommended Mrs. WALD very highly.

On March 13, 1967, [redacted] advised he has been acquainted with Mrs. WALD as well as her husband on both a social and professional basis for the past year or so. He indicated he has worked with Mrs. WALD in several areas, in connection with various Department of Justice Commissions in the legal field. He pointed out that Mrs. WALD is currently employed there on a part time basis.

He stated he would not question her moral character, reputation, associates, or loyalty as an American citizen, and recommended her for continued legal employment in the

Office of Criminal Justice
Department of Justice

On March 13, 1967, [redacted] advised Mrs. WALD has been employed on a part time basis in that office since about the first of the year. She stated she has not had much contact with her, but has had no reason to question her moral character, reputation, or loyalty to the United States.

She said [redacted] the Office of Criminal Justice and except for another secretary there, and [redacted] there are no other employees in that office.

[redacted] advised on March 13, 1967, that Mrs. WALD and her husband were classmates of his at Yale Law School, and he had had pretty much of a continuous association with them since 1948. He described Mrs. WALD as a "most marvelous woman" and said that her legal abilities are such that she would be well qualified for a judgeship.

He indicated Mrs. WALD is employed there on only a part time basis. He also indicated that Mrs. WALD has been either a consultant to or a [redacted] member of the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice, The President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia and the Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice.

He stated Mrs. WALD is of excellent moral character and reputation and is a loyal citizen as is her husband. He recommended Mrs. WALD very highly.

On March 13, 1967, [redacted] advised he has been acquainted with Mrs. WALD as well as her husband on both a social and professional basis for the past year or so. He indicated he has worked with Mrs. WALD in several areas, in connection with various Department of Justice Commissions in the legal field. He pointed out that Mrs. WALD is currently employed there on a part time basis.

He stated he would not question her moral character, reputation, associates, or loyalty as an American citizen, and he recommended her for continued legal employment in the government.

WFO 77-83698

FWA:jlw

1

SA [REDACTED] caused a check to be made of records of the Department of Justice, Internal Security Division, and was informed March 7, 1967, that their files contained no additional pertinent information on Mrs. PATRICIA WALD.

b6
b7c

President's Commission On Crime in the District of
Columbia

On March 9, 1967, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised she was [REDACTED] for captioned commission, which commission commenced [REDACTED] and terminated [REDACTED]. She said applicant was one of the commissioners and she served without compensation. She described Mrs. WALD as a very nice, personable individual, who was extremely competent in the legal field. She indicated she would not question her moral character, reputation, associates, or loyalty, and she recommended her for a position of trust.

[REDACTED] also advised that any records of captioned commission concerning personnel should be available through the General Services Administration (GSA).

b6
b7C

On March 9, 1967, [REDACTED] Personnel Management Specialist, GSA, advised she was unable to locate a service record card for Mrs. PATRICIA WALD or any other information concerning her in the records of captioned commission.

b6
b7C

On March 13, 1966, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], advised

He said that during the life of the commission, he worked very closely with Mrs. WALD, pointing out that she worked without compensation.

He estimated he had been acquainted with Mrs. WALD and her husband for the past five years both professionally and socially, pointing out he had previously been employed by the Department of Justice and had been associated with Mrs. WALD, in connection with several legal activities, although she was not a Justice Department employee as such.

WFO 77-83698

He described her as having excellent legal ability and said he would not question her moral character, associates, reputation, or loyalty to the United States. He recommended her very highly for any type of legal position in government.

He also pointed out Mrs. WALD was associated with the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice, the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice and the National Conference on Law and Poverty. He said she also co-authored several books in connection with these conferences and/or commissions.

President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice

On March 13, 1967, [REDACTED] advised he has worked with Mrs. WALD for the past several years in various matters relating to captioned commission. He described Mrs. WALD as a very capable woman in every way and indicated he had no reason to question her moral character, reputation, associates, or loyalty as an American citizen. He stated her husband is an attorney of good repute. He recommended Mrs. WALD for government employment in a position of trust.

b6
b7C

He said Mrs. WALD has assisted in various ways in connection with several national conferences under the sponsorship of the Department of Justice and has been quite capable in this respect in every way.

On March 13, 1967, [REDACTED] President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice, advised she knows Mrs. WALD has been a consultant to the Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice, and she has seen her around the office on occasions, but has never really gotten to know anything particular about her. She said she appears to be a woman of good moral character and reputation, and she never heard anything which would reflect adversely on her loyalty as an American citizen.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA/cac

1

Arnold and Porter
1229 19th Street, N.W.

Investigation at the law firm of Arnold and Porter was conducted March 3, 1967.

[REDACTED] advised their records indicate the applicant entered on duty with the law firm July 14, 1952, and resigned March 3, 1953. She stated their records contained no additional pertinent information concerning the applicant and that she did not know the nature of the work that Mrs. WALD performed for the law firm.

b6
b7C

She was not personally acquainted with Mrs. WALD.

[REDACTED] made available a personnel folder regarding the applicant. A review of this folder indicates Mrs. WALD was employed by Judge JEROME FRANK, United States Court of Appeals, 2nd District, at New Haven, Connecticut, prior to her employment with Arnold and Porter. She was hired by [REDACTED] who at the time was a member of the firm.

b6
b7C

This folder contains no additional pertinent information.

[REDACTED] advised Mrs. WALD had been employed there as an attorney for approximately two years during the early 1950s. He stated he was very fond of her as an employee and said she was a very fine young woman and a brilliant attorney. He indicated that had she not left the firm to begin raising a family, she would have ultimately become a member of the firm. He stated he would recommend her without hesitation as to her moral character, conduct, reputation and patriotism.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated he would afford Mrs. WALD the highest recommendation possible in

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

every respect. He said she was an extremely capable attorney and he was very sorry that she left the firm. He indicated he believes her to be an exceptionally fine attorney and a wonderful mother. He said her husband and children are all people of excellent character and loyal citizens.

[REDACTED]

advised she recalled Mrs. WALD as a very capable attorney who was employed there back in the early 1950s. She said she would recommend her very highly for any type of legal position and said she had no reason to question her moral character, reputation or loyalty to the United States. She indicated she has had no contact with her for a number of years but has heard about her from time to time through either [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA:pgg

1

Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO)

On March 10, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Office of Personnel, advised he was unable to locate a Service Record Card or a Security File for Mrs. PATRICIA WALD, which would indicate she had never been an employee of OEO.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

LWD:rry

1

Greenbelt Consumer Services, Incorporated
10501 Rhode Island Avenue
Beltsville, Maryland

The following investigation was conducted by

SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On March 9, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised a check of the Personnel records fails to show any information regarding a PATRICIA MC GOWAN. She stated had this been a regular employment the records would date back far enough to cover this period of employment (1947).

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] formerly in personnel is no longer with the Company and she would have no address for this person.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

RJH:eec

1

RESIDENCE

107 Quincy Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

The following investigation in the vicinity of 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, was conducted by SA [REDACTED] on March 2, 1967.

[REDACTED] advised she has been acquainted with PATRICIA WALD and her husband ROBERT since 1956, when the WALD family moved into the home [REDACTED] at 107 Quincy Street. Mrs. HUMMER noted that applicant and her husband have [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had high praise for applicant and her husband as very responsible and devoted parents, and gracious and considerate neighbors. Concerning applicant, [REDACTED] remarked that she considers her to be a very stable, sober person. She vouched for the character, associates, reputation, and loyalty, of applicant and her husband, and highly recommended WALD for a position of trust and confidence with the Federal Government.

[REDACTED] located [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that she has been acquainted with applicant and her husband as friends and neighbors since the WALD family moved into the community a little over ten years ago. She commented that applicant and her husband are highly respected and admired in the neighborhood as responsible, upstanding, and refined people of high moral standards. She had the highest praise for the character, associates, reputation, and loyalty of applicant and her family, and highly recommended applicant for a position of trust and confidence.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

[redacted] advised she has been acquainted with applicant and her husband as neighbors for the past four years. She appraised applicant as a very responsible and devoted wife and parent. She said she considers applicant to be a respectable and stable person of excellent character, reputation, and associates. [redacted]

[redacted] stated she has no reason to doubt the loyalty of applicant or her husband, and was of the opinion that applicant would be satisfactory in a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

FWA/cac

1

REFERENCES

[redacted]
[redacted], advised on March 3, 1967, he had been acquainted with applicant ever since the two of them were students at Yale Law School. He stated Mrs. WALD [redacted]
[redacted] He described Mrs. WALD as an extremely capable attorney and said she was just about the most brilliant woman attorney he has ever known. He described applicant's husband as well as Mrs. WALD, as people of the highest moral character and reputation and said he would not question their associations or loyalty to the United States in any respect. He recommended Mrs. WALD very highly.

b6
b7C

He related that Mrs. WALD is an extremely versatile attorney as evidenced by her writing of two books, "Bail" and "Law and Poverty." He also mentioned that she was a member of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia. He said that during the writing of one or the other of the two books, she did this work under a grant from the Vera Foundation in New York City, but actually did the research and writing for the book in Washington, D.C. (WDC).

On March 3, 1967, [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

advised he met applicant and her husband when the three of them were students at Yale Law School. He said he was [redacted] the WALDs and got to know them much better at a time when they moved to WDC. He said Mrs. WALD has five wonderful children and originally was a secretary to Judge JEROME FRANK following her graduation from Yale Law School. He said she subsequently was employed by the present law firm, Arnold and Porter, in the early 1950s and has recently been a member of the District of Columbia Crime Commission. He said she was a Special Advisor to the Attorney General, Department of Justice, and wrote two books, one entitled "Bail" and the other entitled "Law and Poverty."

He stated he believed she was currently employed as a Special Assistant to the Attorney General.

He indicated he has always had a very high regard for both Mr. and Mrs. WALD and said the two of them are people of excellent moral character and reputation and loyal citizens. He said both are extremely well qualified in the legal field, and he recommended Mrs. WALD very highly for a position of trust.

[REDACTED] advised March 3, 1967, he has been well acquainted with both Mr. and Mrs. WALD ever since the three of them were students at Yale Law School. He indicated that Mrs. WALD, under a research grant from the Vera Foundation, New York City, wrote the book "Bail." He said she also wrote the book "Law and Poverty." He said she is a member of the District of Columbia Crime Commission and has done legal work for the Department of Justice from time to time.

b6
b7C

He stated all five of the WALD children are well reared and very polite. He said he has an extremely high regard for both Mr. and Mrs. WALD and he recommended Mrs. WALD very highly as to her legal ability as well as her moral character, associations, reputation and loyalty to the United States.

On March 6, 1967, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] He stated he was also aware that she assisted [REDACTED] in the writing of

WFO 77-83698

3

a book, but stated he did not know [REDACTED] and has not heard of him for several years. He indicated Mrs. WALD also worked under a Vera Foundation grant in preparing the book "Bail."

b6
b7c

He said he would give Mrs. WALD the very highest recommendation in every respect both as to her moral character, reputation and loyalty to the United States, as well as her professional legal ability.

WFO 77-83698

FWA:eec

1

[REDACTED],
advised on March 7, 1967, she has been acquainted with
applicant, her husband and children for the past eight or
nine years. She said she formerly resided in the same
neighborhood as the WALD family, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Mrs. WALD. She described applicant as an outstanding
attorney and an excellent wife and mother. She stated all
members of the WALD family were of excellent moral character
and loyal citizens. She said friends and associates of
Mr. and Mrs. WALD were people of excellent moral character
and loyal Americans. She recommended Mrs. WALD very highly
for a position of trust.

WFO 77-83698

RJH:eec

1

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] on March 2, 1967, advised SA [redacted]
[redacted] she has known PATRICIA M. WALD and her family as
friends and neighbors since she, [redacted] moved here in
[redacted] noted that she and her husband
frequently exchange visits with the applicant and her
husband, adding that her children are playmates of the
WALD children. She described applicant and her husband as
respectable, refined, upstanding, and responsible people
of excellent character, reputation, and associates. She
stated she considers applicant's loyalty as an American
citizen to be above reproach, and recommended applicant
for a position of trust and confidence with the Federal
Government.

WFO 77-83698

FWA:eec

1

CREDIT AND POLICE AGENCIES

The following investigation was conducted March 1, 1967:

IC [] caused a search to be made of files of The Credit Bureau, Incorporated, and was informed that applicant and her husband ROBERT L. WALD have a satisfactory credit record. He is listed as a partner in the law firm of Wald, Harkrader and Rockefeller. His date of birth is listed as September 9, 1926. The records contain no additional pertinent information.

b6
b7C

IC [] determined no record of applicant or her husband is contained in the Metropolitan Police Department files; at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

b6
b7C

IC [], searched files of the United States Park Police, and no identifiable record was found for applicant.

b6
b7C

A traffic violation record was located for ROBERT LEWIS WALD, 27 years of age, born in Massachusetts, residence 4628 28th Road, Arlington, Virginia. This individual was charged with exceeding a forty mile per hour speed limit on March 1, 1954. On the same date he forfeited ten dollars collateral on this charge.

IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Montgomery County, Maryland, Police Department, and was informed no record of applicant was found.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

A traffic violation record was located for ROBERT L. WALD, 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, born September 9, 1926. He was charged with violating a red light signal on January 27, 1961. He forfeited \$11.45 collateral on this charge on February 15, 1961.

IC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of files of the Arlington County, Virginia, Police Department, and was advised no record was located for applicant or her husband.

b6
b7C

IC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of files of the Alexandria, Virginia, Police Department, and was advised no record of applicant was located.

b6
b7C

A record was located for ROBERT LEWIS WALD, 503 Glasgow Road, Arlington, Virginia, born October 9, 1926, in Massachusetts. He was charged with speeding on February 6, 1957, and on the same date, was fined \$15.

IC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of the files of the Prince Georges County, Maryland, Police Department, and was advised March 13, 1967, no record of applicant was located.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA:eec

1

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

IC [] caused a search to be made of files of the Bureau of Personnel Investigations, Civil Service Commission, and was informed February 28, 1967, no record was found for the applicant, PATRICIA WALD, nee MC GOWAN.

b6
b7C

Files of the House Committee on Un-American Activities were reviewed February 27, 1967, by IC [] [] and no identifiable record was found for applicant.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA:bmr

1

SA [REDACTED] caused a search to be
made of the files of the [REDACTED] and was
advised on March 7, 1967, that the files contained [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] concerning PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD.

b3
b6
b7c
b7E

WFO 77-83698

FWA:lkc

1

On March 8, 1967, IC [REDACTED] reviewed applicant's file at the Passport Office, Department of State, which listed her birth as September 16, 1928, Torrington, Connecticut. b6 b7C

On May 2, 1950, applicant was issued passport number 260795 in the name of PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN, for proposed travel of 2½ months' duration to England, France, Italy, Switzerland, Greece, Spain and possibly Germany, Yugoslavia, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, and Norway for pleasure.

She indicated she was never married and listed her parents as JOSEPH MC GOWAN, born about 1900, Thomaston, Connecticut and MARGARET MC GOWAN, born September 8, 1904, Torrington, Connecticut.

The file contains no additional pertinent information.

WFO 77-83698

FWA/acm

1

On March 7, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The White House Office, informed SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] files of that office contain no record of applicant
PATRICIA WALD.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA/cac

1

MISCELLANEOUS

On March 2, 1967, IC [] caused a search to be made of files of the following organizations concerning bar membership and no record was found for applicant:

b6
b7C

Supreme Court of the United States.
District of Columbia Bar Association.

On March 2, 1967, IC [] was informed records of the below-listed organizations disclosed the following information concerning applicant:

b6
b7C

The files of the Lawyers Register, United States District Court for the District of Columbia (USDCDC), revealed she was admitted to practice law in the District of Columbia on October 6, 1952.

The Federal Bar Association files indicate she became a member of this association on July 19, 1965, and is presently a member in good standing.

On March 2, 1967, IC [] reviewed the file concerning applicant at the Committee on Admissions and Grievances, USDCDC, which revealed she applied for admission to practice law in the District of Columbia on May 14, 1951. The results of inquiries made by the committee in September, 1951, were favorable. The file contains no additional pertinent information.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

FWA/cac

1

On March 6, 1967, Mrs. PATRICIA WALD, the applicant, advised her mother is MARGARET MC GOWAN, nee O'KEEFE. She resides at 200 Barton Street, Torrington, Connecticut.

Mrs. WALD also stated she has not heard of [redacted] for approximately three years. She said the last she heard of him, he had left the Washington, D.C. area and his present whereabouts are not known to her.

b6
b7c

The records of the American Bar Association, Chicago, Illinois, were checked and disclosed

- ☐ Not listed
- ☒ Not a member
- ☐ Former member

Records contain no unfavorable information.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/16/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/3 - 16/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee McGowan aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY mgm b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI ATTORNEY CRIMINAL JUSTICE	

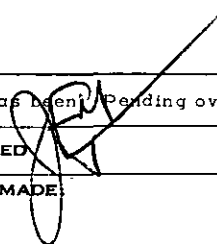
REFERENCES

New York report of SA , 3/6/67.
Bureau teletype to New York, 3/15/67.

b6
b7C

RUC

Case has been pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED  SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

(3) - Bureau (77-101449)
1 - New York (77-29779)

one cc Deputy A.G.

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

77-101449-23

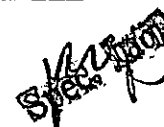
NOT RECORDED

12 MAR 17 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By	W H LAM	27	1967	

Notations



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Date:

3/16/67

Field Office File #:

77-29779

Bureau File #:

77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee McGowan

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Synopsis:

Classmate interviewed and recommends. No death, credit or arrest record located for applicant's father.

- RUC -

NY 77-29779

DETAILS:

Miscellaneous

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] advised SA [redacted] on March 8, 1967, that he attended Yale Law School with PATRICIA and ROBERT WALD. He stated that the applicant was PATRICIA MC GOWAN at that time and that she was a very fine student and from the contacts he has had with her and from what he has heard about her, she is an excellent attorney. [redacted] stated that the applicant has been on the Washington, D.C. Crime Commission and he is of the opinion that she is also on the National Crime Commission. He stated that she is on a commission known as the Vera Foundation in New York City which is a committee made up of attorneys to supply legal opinions to arresting officers of the New York City Police Department. He stated that he is [redacted] of this commission and sees the applicant from time to time at meetings. He stated that Mrs. WALD is a happily married woman and he feels she would do an excellent job for the United States Government. He stated he knew nothing which would reflect unfavorably upon her character, loyalty, associates, reputation or morals.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, [redacted] Clerk, Credit Bureau of Greater New York, advised IC [redacted] that her files contained no record for JOSEPH MC GOWAN.

b6
b7C

On March 3, 1967, a representative of the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the Borough of Manhattan, Death Record Section, advised IC [redacted] that the records could not be checked concerning the death of JOSEPH MC GOWAN as that name is a common name in the files and it is necessary to have more information concerning his birth, possible residence and possible date of birth.

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1967, SA [redacted] caused the records of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) to be checked by Deputy Inspector [redacted] Bureau of

b6
b7C

NY 77-29779

Criminal Identification: Patrolman [redacted] Information Unit; Sergeant [redacted] Old Record Room (all of the above of the NYCPD); and [redacted] Fingerprint Bureau, Criminal Court of the City of New York. No record could be located for JOSEPH MC GOWAN.

b6
b7C

On March 16, 1967, Captain [redacted] Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, advised SA [redacted] that the files of this bureau contained no record for JOSEPH MC GOWAN.

b6
b7C

January 15, 1968

BY LIAISON

16
encl
x
f

Mrs. Mildred Stegall
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Stegall:

Patricia McGowan Wald

Reference is made to your name check request
regarding Fleming James, Jr., and two other individuals.

Attached are separate memoranda concerning
[redacted] and Robert L.

Wald.

ch

A copy of this communication has not been
sent to the Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

Delivered to Mildred Stegall
on 1-15-68 am
2:15

REC-32

77-101449-24

NOT RECORDED
170 JAN 16 1968

Enclosures (3)

- Red
1 - Mr. DeLoach (sent direct)
1 - Mr. Gale (sent direct)
1 - Mr. Rosen (sent direct)

ENCLOSURE

LSL:mac (8)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

- Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REC'D - MR. DE LOACH

JAN 15 10 02 AM '68

JAN 16 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6
b7c



77-101449-24

January 12, 1968

ROBERT L. WALD *Summary*

Captioned individual has never been the subject of an FBI investigation. However, his wife, Patricia McGowan Wald, was the subject of a background-type inquiry conducted by the FBI in 1967 which was favorable concerning her. However, checks with appropriate police agencies concerning her and her husband disclosed that Robert L. Wald was charged with a speeding violation on March 1, 1954, by the United States Park Police for which he forfeited \$10 collateral. The Montgomery County, Maryland, Police Department indicated that Robert L. Wald was charged with violating a red light signal on January 27, 1961, for which he forfeited collateral of \$11.45. Alexandria, Virginia, Police Department records indicated that Robert L. Wald was charged with speeding on February 6, 1957, for which he paid a fine of \$15.

Records of the Virginia Beach, Virginia, Police Department revealed that Robert L. Wald received a speeding citation on June 12, 1953, the prosecution of which was subsequently dismissed.

No additional pertinent information was disclosed during the above inquiry and our files contain no additional pertinent information concerning Mr. Wald.

The fingerprint files of the Identification Division of the FBI contain no arrest data identifiable with captioned individual based upon background information submitted in connection with this name check request.

NOTE: Per request of Mrs. Mildred Stegall, White House Staff.

JMM:roc
(8)

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TSB

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

, 19__

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☐ Attention
☒ Return to

Room Ext.

b6

b7C

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

JAN 8 1968

Subject

Wald, Robert L.

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

R#

Date

1/8

Searcher Initials

108

Prod.

14

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

77-60772-36

Robert

N#

b6

b7C

Robert L. Mrs. (Sp)

77-101449 I

62-40232-12 ep#40;

See refs on Sp not listed

R 620

JAN 8 1968

THE WHITE HOUSE
Washington

MEMORANDUM

DATE: Jan. 5, 1968

TO : Mr. Cartha D. DeLoach, FBI

FROM : Mildred Stegall

SUBJECT : FBI Investigation

Subject's Name WALD, Robert L.

Date of Birth 1926 Place of Birth Worcester, Mass.

Present Address 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Md.

- Matthew B. Coffey has requested:

- ☐ Copy of Previous Report
- ☒ Name Check
- ☐ Full Field Investigation

The person named above is being considered for:

- ☐ White House staff position
- ☒ Presidential appointment
- ☐ Position with another Agency

ATTACHMENTS:

- ☐ SF 86 (in duplicate)
- ☐ SF 87, Fingerprint Card
- ☐ Biography

REMARKS:

act. memo 1-12-68
cover memo
1-15-68
JMM:Ruc

REPORT SHOULD BE DELIVERED BY FBI TO: MILDRED STEGALL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gale *ja*

FROM : W. V. Cleveland *WVC*

SUBJECT: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
ALSO KNOWN AS MRS. ROBERT L. WALD
DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH

DATE: 11/16/67

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

ja

The Deputy Attorney General's Office has today requested that a prior investigation of captioned applicant conducted in March, 1967, be brought up to date. She is now a candidate for the position of Judge, District of Columbia Court of General Sessions, Domestic Relations Branch. Applicant has been employed part-time as an attorney in the Office of Criminal Justice, Department of Justice, since January, 1967. Applicant is 39 years old.

Our prior investigation was favorable and disclosed applicant received her Bachelor of Arts degree in 1948 from the Connecticut College for Women where she became a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She received her law degree from Yale Law School in 1951 and was admitted to the District of Columbia Bar 10/6/52. Applicant financed her education through part-time employments and scholarships. Her father deserted their home over 20 years ago. Applicant worked as a law clerk in New York and Connecticut and was employed by the law firm of Arnold and Porter in Washington during 1952 and 1953. She was a housewife from 1953 to 1963 and during this period had five children. She did legal research for the authors of two books and was also herself the author of two books entitled "Bail in the United States" and "Law and Poverty." She was an administrative officer of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia from July, 1965, to December, 1966. She was also a consultant to the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and the Administration of Justice. She was associated with the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice in 1964 and the National Conference on Law and Poverty. She received a grant from the Vera Foundation in New York City to write her book on "Bail in the United States." Her husband is an attorney with a Washington law firm. Persons interviewed

77-101449-25

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Gale

1 - Mr. Cleveland
1 - Mr. Bruggeman

RLB:jmm

59 JAN 2 1968

CONTINUED - OVER

9, 148

Memorandum to Mr. Gale
Re: Patricia McGowan Wald

described her as having a brilliant mind, as being competent in the legal field, and a sensible person who is of excellent moral character. Her associates, reputation, and loyalty were not questioned.

Bureau files disclose Mrs. Wald addressed the U.S. Attorneys' Conference in Washington in July, 1964, during which she urged the greater use by U.S. Attorneys of the summons instead of a warrant of arrest for appearance at preliminary hearings or arraignments. The Department asked if the expansion of the summons program would raise any problem in respect to the Bureau's work. The Department was advised of the potential danger of the use of the summons in lieu of an arrest warrant and was told the summons should only be used in exceptional situations.

ACTION:

The field has been ordered to bring the prior investigation up to date. You will be advised of pertinent information developed.

RUB

D

✓

OEC

AND

ghd

RB

11/16/67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS WASHINGTON FIELD (77-83698) (BSM)

~~NEW YORK~~ (77-29779)

NEW HAVEN (77-5104)

CHICAGO (77-15484)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (77-101449)

COVES, PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, NEE PATRICIA MC GOWAN,
AKA MRS. ROBERT L. WALD, JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS, DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH,
BUDED NOVEMBER TWENTYFOUR NEXT

ALL OFFICES REFER TO PRIOR INVESTIGATION IN MARCH,
ONE NINE SIX SEVEN, AND BRING UP TO DATE. APPLICANT BORN
SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN, ONE NINE TWO EIGHT, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

NEW HAVEN: VERIFY RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT ARREST RECORD
CHECK CONCERNING APPLICANT'S MOTHER. MAKE INQUIRY AGAIN OF
MRS. JAMES WHEELER (SEE PAGE SIX, NEW HAVEN REP, MARCH SEVEN,
LAST) REGARDING APPLICANT'S FATHER.

NEW YORK: CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INTERVIEWS AT VERA
2 JAN 18 1968

FOUNDATION (SEE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED])
NEW YORK REP MARCH SIXTEEN LAST)

See Note Page 3.

RLB:jmm
(5)

VIA TELETYPE
NOV 16 1967
5-58 pm nym
ENCIPHERED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION b6
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION b7C

NOV 16 1967

4-53 p ncs
TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Return to [REDACTED]

Room 1250.

TELETYPE TO WASHINGTON FIELD
RE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

WASHINGTON FIELD: APPLICANT REPORTEDLY EMPLOYED PART-TIME SINCE JANUARY, SIX SEVEN, BY OFFICE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INTERVIEWS WITH FORMER ASSOCIATES OF APPLICANT AT THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON LAW AND POVERTY, NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON BAIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE, PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON CRIME IN D.C., AND PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

INTERVIEW [REDACTED] WHO RECOMMENDED APPLICANT FOR EMPLOYMENT AT LAW FIRM OF ARNOLD AND PORTER. INTERVIEW U.S. SENATORS FROM MARYLAND IF APPLICANT STILL RESIDES IN CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND. IF SHE NO LONGER RESIDES IN MARYLAND, DO NOT INTERVIEW THEM. SECURE COMMENTS OF REPRESENTATIVE NUMBER OF ^{MEMBERS OF} HOUSE AND SENATE DISTRICT COMMITTEES. OBTAIN UP TO DATE [REDACTED] RECORD CHECK. REFER TO INSTRUCTIONS PERTAINING TO U.S. JUDGESHIP CANDIDATE INVESTIGATIONS ON PAGES TWO TWO SIX AND TWO TWO SEVEN, PART THREE, FBI HANDBOOK. ALL ITEMS SHOULD BE COVERED THOROUGHLY AND PARTICULARLY ALL SIX ITEMS PERTAINING TO APPLICANT'S ATTITUDE REGARDING CIVIL RIGHTS MATTERS MUST BE COVERED IN DETAIL.

ALL OFFICES: FOLLOW COVES INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING INVESTIGATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR U.S. JUDGESHIPS. SET OUT NECESSARY LEADS BY TELETYPE. VERIFY ADMISSION TO BARS, MEMBERSHIP IN BAR

TELETYPE TO WASHINGTON FIELD
RE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

ASSOCIATIONS, AND CHECK GRIEVANCE COMMITTEES.

BUDED IN THIS CASE MUST BE MET.

NOTE: [REDACTED] in Mr. Bishop's Office has advised
there is no objection to interviews with the U.S. Senators
from Maryland.

b6
b7c

see

11-21-67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

pe
TO SACS WASHINGTON FIELD (77-83698) (BSM) *2R*
NEW HAVEN (77-5104)
NEW YORK (77-29779)
CHICAGO (77-15484)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (77-101449)

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, AKA, DAPLI, JUDGE;
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS,
DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH.

RE BUTEL NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, ONE NINE SIX SEVEN LAST.

DISCONTINUE INVESTIGATION.

SUREP ON INVESTIGATION COMPLETED OR ADVISE IF NONE
CONDUCTED.

NOTE: INVESTIGATION BEING DISCONTINUED PER REQUEST OF
[REDACTED] TO THE DAG.

b6
b7C

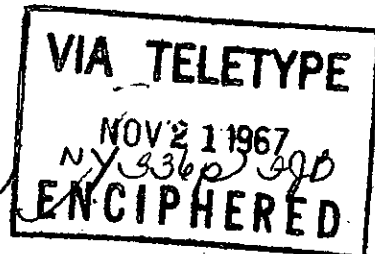
7

RLB:jag
-5-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

NOV 21 1967

TELETYPE



Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOV 21 1967

[REDACTED]

177-101449 27
1250
Ref
b6
b7C

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, FBI

DATE: NOV 16 1967

FROM : *[Signature]* John T. Duffner
Exec. Asst. to DAG

SUBJECT: Patricia M. Wald
Applicant
Judge - General Sessions,
Domestic Relations Branch
District of Columbia

PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD

A full field investigation was completed on the above-named subject on March 20, 1967, and copies of the reports are maintained in our files. *[Handwritten: 11, 7/11, 10/11]*

She is now under consideration for appointment as a Judge of the General Sessions Court, Domestic Relations Branch, and it is requested that the report be brought up to date.

NOTE: One week deadline

*no arrest record
Ident / Kelley
11-17-67
jag*

[Signature]
MCT-2

77-101449 28

[Handwritten: 495]

[Handwritten: 9, 1/10]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

, 19__

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forward to
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Attention
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Return to <u>Braggeman</u> 1256
	Supervisor Room Ext.

b6

b7C

Type of References Requested:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Regular Request (Analytical Search)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
<input type="checkbox"/>	Subversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Nonsubversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Restricted to Locality of _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
<input type="checkbox"/>	Buildup <input type="checkbox"/> Variations

UTD 3-67

Subject Patricia McHowan Ward

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 11-16 Searcher Initials ref

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

I77-101449NAI62-110232-12 up 40PatriciaNAIS62-5-22647 Apex check6-18-65Robert L. Mac. 1st
SIMcHowan, Patricia
SI

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, FBI

DATE: NOV 21 1967

FROM :
 to DAG

b6
b7C

f. J. J.
SUBJECT: PATRICIA M. WALD
APPLICANT - JUDGE
D.C. GENERAL SESSIONS
Domestic Relations Branch

Please discontinue the investigation on the above-named
subject.

77-101449- 29

g mto

1967 NOV 21 1967

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHICAGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 11/22/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/16-20/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, aka		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY pas b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH	

REFERENCE: Bureau teletype dated 11/16 and 11/21/67.

- RUC -

- A* -

COVER PAGE

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE COPIES MADE ③ - Bureau (77-101449) (AM) 1 - Chicago (77-15484)	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 10px;"> 77-101449-30 NOT RECORDED 13 NOV 24 1967 </div> Notations				
Dissemination Record of Attached Report					
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 11/22/67

Office: Chicago

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-15484

Bureau File #: 77-101449

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH

Synopsis: Records of the American Bar Association revealed the applicant is currently a member of this association with no listed grievances or unfavorable information.

- RUC -

CG 77-15484

DETAILS:

Affiliation

American Bar Center
1155 East 60th Street
Chicago, Illinois

On November 17, 1967, [REDACTED] Clerk,
advised the records of her office reveal the applicant is
currently a member of this association.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised on November 17, 1967,
that the grievance files of the American Bar Center contained
no listed grievances or unfavorable information concerning
the applicant.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW HAVEN	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 11/24/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 11/22/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee Patricia Mc Gowan, aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY kbb b6 b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS, DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH	

REFERENCE: Report of SA [REDACTED] 3/10/67 at New Haven,
Bureau teletype to Washington Field 11/16/67.

b6
b7c

- RUC -

correct
P. 2 sign.

9

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
3 - Bureau (77-101449) 1 - New Haven (77-5104)						77-101449-31 NOT RECORDED 20 NOV 27 1967	
RECEIVED							
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						A* -	
Request Recd.						COVER PAGE	
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

59 JAN 25 1968

Spec. Inv.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: November 24, 1967

Office: NEW HAVEN

b6
b7c

Field Office File #:

77-5104

Bureau File #:

77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS,
Synopsis: DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH

[REDACTED] Personnel Department, The Torrington Company, Torrington, Conn., advised applicant's mother resides Torrington, Conn., and enjoys sound reputation. Arrest record Torrington, Conn., checked and no record found. Records New Haven County Superior Court Clerk's Office, New Haven, Conn., do not reflect applicant ever admitted to practice in State of Conn. [REDACTED] Conn. Bar Association, Hartford, Conn., advised her files does not reflect applicant is now or ever has been a member of the Connecticut Bar Association. Mrs. JAMES WHEELER and Mrs. RICHARD MARKS, sisters of applicant's father, Stratford, Conn., believe applicant's father is dead.

b6
b7c

- RUC -

DETAILS:

[REDACTED] Personnel Department, The Torrington Company, Torrington, Connecticut, on November 20, 1967, advised the applicant's mother Mrs. MARGARET MC GOWAN is currently employed with this firm and resides at 200 Barton Street, Torrington, Connecticut. She enjoys an excellent reputation.

b6
b7c

NH 77-5104

Lieutenant [redacted] Torrington Police Department, Torrington, Connecticut, on November 20, 1967, advised records of this department contain no information identifiable with applicant's mother.

b6
b7C

On November 17, 1967, [redacted] New Haven County Superior Court Clerk's Office, New Haven, Connecticut, advised SA [redacted] that the records of that office do not reflect that the applicant was ever admitted to practice at the Bar in the State of Connecticut nor is there any record of her ever having taken the Connecticut Bar.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Connecticut Bar Association, 15 Lewis Street, Hartford, Connecticut, advised SA [redacted] on November 20, 1967, that her file does not reflect that WALD is now or ever has been a member of the Connecticut Bar Association.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that this Association is a voluntary thing and that a person does not have to be a member to practice law in Connecticut. This has nothing to do with qualifications of a person. The only requirement for membership is that one has passed the Bar exams and is admitted to practice in Connecticut.

b6
b7C

Mrs. JAMES (MARY) WHEELER, 89 Pine Street, Bristol, Connecticut, on November 20, 1967, advised SA [redacted] that she is the sister of applicant's father, JOSEPH MC GOWAN. She stated she last saw him in 1945 when he was a patient with tuberculosis at Grasslands Hospital, White Plains, New York. She stated that the last she heard of him was many years ago when she believed he was residing some place in New York City. She stated that because of his ill health and the fact she has not heard of his whereabouts for many years, she assumes he has died.

b6
b7C

NH 77-5104

She stated she has a sister, Mrs. RICHARD (HELEN) MARKS, 1080 Stratford Avenue, Stratford, Connecticut. She stated she does not believe this sister has any more information concerning applicant's father than she but thought she should be interviewed.

On November 21, 1967, Mrs. RICHARD (HELEN) MARKS, Apartment B-4, 1180 Stratford Avenue, Stratford, Connecticut, advised SA [REDACTED] that JOSEPH MC GOWAN is her brother and the applicant's father. She last saw applicant's father in 1945 when he visited her in Bridgeport, Connecticut. MC GOWAN was then working and living in New York City. He always sent her Christmas cards until eight or nine years ago. The envelopes were postmarked New York City but bore no return address. She has had no word from MC GOWAN since that time and believes he is dead.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION


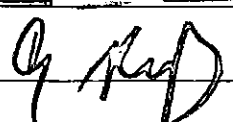
REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 11/24/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 21/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee, Patricia Mc Gowan, aka Mrs. Robert L. Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY lkh b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI	

REFERENCES: Bu teletype to WFO, 11/16/67;
Bu teletype to WFO, 11/21/67.

RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

This investigation was discontinued per referenced
Bu teletype, 11/21/67.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
APPROVED 						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: (3) - Bureau (77-101449) 1 - WFO (77-83698)						77-101449-38 NOT RECORDED 12 JAN 18 1968 	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency							
Request Recd.							
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By	B. D. TAN 751968						

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C

Date:

November 24, 1967

Field Office File #:

77-83698

Bureau File #:

77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE

Character:

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH

Synopsis:

No record the White House Office. Local judges recommend. Members of the House and Senate District Committees, as well as [REDACTED] have little or no knowledge of applicant. Several individuals had reservations about recommending applicant for a judicial position because of her limited practice of law. Residence verified and favorable. Credit record satisfactory. ROBERT LEWIS WALD cited for several traffic violations. No additional pertinent information CSC. No record HCUA. Passport files contained no additional information re applicant.

b6
b7C

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

WFO 77-83698

MEL:lkh

1

The White House Office

SA [redacted] caused a search to be made of the records of captioned office on November 20, 1967 and was advised by [redacted] Personnel Officer, and [redacted] that their files contained no record of the applicant.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

LRW:cjs

1

Interviews With Local Judges

On November 20, 1967 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] that WALD had been a member of the 27th Annual Judicial Conference held in 1966 but did not serve on any committees and merely attended meetings for her own information. [redacted] said that he had met WALD on several occasions but did not know her well enough to comment regarding her. He stated that he knew her husband only by reputation. *what is reputation?* 12

On November 20, 1967 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised SA WHARRI he had served on the Staff of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia in which WALD had taken a leading role. He stated that the chapter on the Juvenile Court was almost entirely researched and written by WALD and that she had collaborated on many other aspects of the report. [redacted] stated that the work accomplished by WALD was extremely competent and able. [redacted] stated that WALD has also been a member of the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and the Administration of Justice as well as the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice and the National Conference on Law and Poverty. [redacted] stated that he had met with WALD on several occasions in her capacity on each of these commissions and conferences and that he considered her an extremely intelligent woman. He stated that to his knowledge she has had little or no trial experience but that she is extremely knowledgeable in the law and by temperament and personality has all of the attributes necessary to be a judge. [redacted] stated that were WALD to be appointed to the Domestic Relations Branch of the Court of General Sessions, her only problem would be in learning the procedural moves necessary to conduct court, however, because of her intelligence, she would be able to master these techniques in a very short time.

[] stated that to the best of his knowledge WALD has never espoused any ideas or ideologies which in any way gave him the feeling that she would not be completely unbiased and fair in her judgments. [] stated he considered WALD a woman of excellent character and reputation and he had no reason to question her associates, conduct or loyalty to the United States. He knew her husband only by reputation as a very successful lawyer in this area. [] added he could recommend no one else who might know WALD with the exception of [] highly recommended WALD for a position of trust and confidence with the government.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967 []

b6
b7C

[] advised SA [] that he had worked very closely with WALD when she was a member of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia and when she was active in the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice. He has a very great interest in these problems and had dinner with WALD and her husband on many occasions. In addition, he attended many professional meetings with her.

[] described WALD as one of the brightest women lawyers he has ever known who possesses a delightful personality and disposition. WALD is very much a lady at all times and is very concerned with the disadvantaged. She is an understanding woman who is able by virtue of her personality and persuasiveness to obtain cooperation from almost any person with whom she has contact. [] stated that while he believes that WALD has had no trial experience she is intelligent enough and interested enough so that were she appointed to a position with the Domestic Relations Branch of the Court of General Sessions she would quickly learn the necessary court procedures to properly discharge her obligations. [] stated that in his opinion WALD would be a superb choice for the Domestic Relations Branch and eventually would be a wonderful asset to the court.

[] stated that Mr. WALD is an extremely successful lawyer in this area and that he has met him on several occasions. [] stated that WALD has several children but did not know their names or ages. [] vouched for the character, reputation, associates, conduct and loyalty of both Mr. and Mrs. WALD and highly recommended Mrs. WALD for a position of trust and confidence with the government.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967 []

b6
b7C

[] advised SA [] he knew WALD only by reputation and did not know her personally in any way and could not comment regarding her. He stated he also knew her husband by reputation only. [] stated he has never known WALD to appear before the bench in the United States District Court and knew of no other judges who might know her.

On November 20, 1967 []

b6
b7C

[] advised SA [] that he was no relation to Mrs. WALD, but knew her very well as he. []

[] He had several conferences with WALD when she was a member of the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice and had discussed with her the report of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia and in particular her chapter on the Juvenile Court. [] stated he found WALD to be highly intelligent, very capable and exceedingly effective. She is a lady in every respect and has a very agreeable personality which helps her a great deal in obtaining others to see her viewpoint. [] stated that while WALD has had little or no trial practice he feels that she is close enough to the procedures of the courts so that were she to be appointed to the Domestic Relations Branch of the Court of General Sessions she would certainly operate in an acceptable

WFO 77-83698

4

manner in an extremely short time. [] stated that he felt her choice for a position with the Domestic Relations Branch is an excellent choice and he felt the court would profit thereby. [] stated he also knows Mr. WALD as an extremely successful lawyer in this area and a man who has an excellent reputation. [] vouched for the character, reputation, associates, conduct and loyalty of both and highly recommended Mrs. WALD for a position of trust and confidence with the government.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967 []

b6
b7C

[] advised SA [] that he has known WALD through her participation on the two President's Commissions and the two national conferences in which she has been very active. [] stated that WALD impresses him as being a very steady and sensible woman who has a unique combination of technical background, a wonderful personality and an innate ability to gain the confidence of others so that they will accept her suggestions. [] stated that were she to be appointed as a judge in the Domestic Relations Branch of the Court of General Sessions she would be exceedingly successful. [] stated that while she has no trial experience, she is intelligent enough to quickly obtain the necessary information to conduct herself in a proper manner. [] stated that one of the things he feels would be definitely in her favor is the fact that she is a married woman with several children and has a far greater ability to deal with and understand domestic problems of other individuals than any spinster no matter how well qualified the latter might be. [] vouched for the character, reputation, associates, conduct and loyalty of both Mr. and Mrs. WALD and highly recommended Mrs. WALD for a position of trust and confidence with the government. [] stated he knew of no other judges, with the exception of [] who might know WALD.

WFO 77-83698

LRW:cjs

1

On November 17, 1967 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] he first
knew PAT MC GOWAN in 1952 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated
that she worked for the firm until she was married and had her
first child. WALD is an excellent legal craftsman who is a
brilliant lawyer. He stated that she is a fine person in
every respect as is her husband who is a very successful lawyer
in antitrust practice. [REDACTED] said that WALD had a great deal
to do with writing the Juvenile Court chapter in the District
of Columbia Crime Commission Report and it was an excellent
job in every way. He could not praise WALD highly enough and
stated she would in no way be biased in her opinions or favor
any one person or group over the other. [REDACTED] stated
the applicant did not belong to any organizations whose ideals
and ideologies are inimical to the best interests of this
country, she is a woman of even temperament and possesses all
of the attributes necessary for a person in a judicial position.
[REDACTED] vouched for the character, reputation, associates,
conduct and loyalty of both Mr. and Mrs. WALD and said he
would recommend Mrs. WALD for a position of trust and confidence
without hesitation.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

LRW:cjs

1

On November 21, 1967 [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] that he had known WALD for several years and considered her an extremely brilliant lawyer with an excellent personality and a good ability to write. [REDACTED] stated WALD is hard working and has maintained a vigorous interest in the law through her participation on two Presidential commissions and two national conferences, both dealing with specific phases of judicial administration.

[REDACTED] stated that in his opinion WALD is the best qualified person he knows for a position on the bench of the Domestic Relations Branch of the Court of General Sessions and he wholeheartedly so endorsed her. [REDACTED] vouched for her character, reputation, associations, conduct and loyalty and recommended WALD without reservation for a position of trust and confidence with the government.

WFO 77-83698

RTT:ken

1

Committee on the District of Columbia,
United States House of Representatives

On November 20, 1967, the following investigation
was conducted by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised the applicant, PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD,
is unknown to him.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised the
applicant is unknown to him. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is presently in a traveling status and not available
for interview. He said he is authorized to say the applicant
is unknown to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised the applicant is unknown to him.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

JRA:pab Committee on the District of Columbia
1 United States Senate

[redacted] of the Committee on the District of Columbia, United States Senate, advised SA [redacted] on November 20, 1967, that he was not acquainted with the applicant nor did he know anything about her. He stated that normally speaking persons being considered for judges in the District of Columbia are not proposed by his Committee. He stated that the names of those people being considered generally come from the White House, Department of Justice, or the Democratic National Committee.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that from talking to his [redacted] of the Committee on the District of Columbia [redacted] he understands that the applicant appeared before the Committee concerning Crime Legislation, and was a competent articulate witness. He stated frankly that he did not recall the applicant.

b6
b7C

[redacted] on the Committee on the District of Columbia, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] on November 20, 1967, that he did not know the applicant or did he ever recall the applicant appearing before their committee. He stated that he would be unable to comment concerning the applicant's qualifications for a Federal judgeship.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Committee on the District of Columbia, United States Senate, stated on November 20, 1967, to SA [redacted] that he was not well acquainted with the applicant. He stated that she did appear before their Committee as a witness concerning proposed crime legislation, and was a competent witness. He stated that he did not feel that he knew the applicant well enough to make any other comments concerning her suitability for a Federal judgeship.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

U. S. Senator

[redacted] advised
SA [redacted] on November 20, 1967, that he was casually acquainted
with the applicant. He stated that [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted]
[redacted] He stated that in this
capacity he has been at meetings with the applicant
on several occasions. He believed that [redacted]

[redacted] He
described the applicant as a charming woman, who appears
to be a good lawyer with a good deal of balance and common
sense. He stated that based on his very limited knowledge
of the applicant he would recommend her for a Federal
judgeship. He stated that he did not wish to make any
further comments concerning the applicant's qualifications
for a judgeship because of his limited knowledge of her.

WFO 77-83698

MEL:lkh

1

Interviews With Local Attorneys

On November 20, 1967 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] the applicant's name is not familiar to him and he did not know whether she had an active law practice in the Washington area. He was not acquainted with the applicant's husband, ROBERT L. WALD, nor could he comment on the applicant's prior legal experience. He stated her name has not come before the Judicial Selection Committee and he has had no occasion to make any inquiry concerning her.

[redacted] advised that his law partner, [redacted] is currently out of town. [redacted] stated he did not believe that [redacted] would have any knowledge of the applicant.

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] on November 21, 1967 he was associated with the applicant for approximately 1½ years on the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia. He stated the applicant was a valuable asset to the Commission because of her knowledge of various aspects of criminology and sociology. He considers her a brilliant and accomplished person but said she has not had extensive experience in a law practice. She is married to a prominent attorney and they have 5 children residing with the family. [redacted] stated the applicant is knowledgeable in the field of bail reform and actively participated in the drafting of a recent bail reform act. The applicant is interested in the advancement of civil rights and is not known to be prejudiced in her attitudes toward racial, religious or cultural groups. The applicant has a good reputation and associates with persons of high character and integrity. [redacted] stated he does not feel he has any basis on which to comment on the applicant's temperament for a judicial position. He had no reason to question her loyalty to the United States and considers her to be of unquestionable integrity and professional ethics. He further stated the applicant is an attractive person of pleasing personality.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

MEL:lkh

1

Political Leaders

On November 20, 1967 [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] he does not know the applicant or her husband socially, however, is familiar with her recent work in connection with the President's Commission on Crime and the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice. He believes the applicant has not actively practiced law in the Washington, D. C. area and to his knowledge is not well known among judges and lawyers in the District. [REDACTED] stated the applicant is intelligent and well trained in the law. Her husband is a practicing attorney in Washington. It was his opinion that the studies which resulted from the President's Commission on Crime and the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice, in which the applicant was active, reflected a lenient attitude toward criminals. He noted she has been vigorously involved in bail reform which might indicate a familiar "soft approach" toward criminal justice. [REDACTED] advised he knew nothing which might reflect adversely on the applicant's personal character. He did not believe she belongs to any socially prejudiced groups or organization and would have a realistic attitude in keeping with the current trends in the field of civil rights. He had no reason to question her temperament for a judicial position, however, felt he had no basis on which to comment further in this regard. [REDACTED] added he had no reason to question the applicant's loyalty to the United States and his only reservation in recommending her for a judicial position would be her limited practical experience as a trial attorney and her possible tendency toward leniency in criminal justice.

On November 21, 1967 SA [redacted] interviewed [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he is not personally acquainted with the applicant or her husband. He knows of her only in connection with her recent work on the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia. He has only had occasion to observe that she is a pleasant, attractive woman. To his knowledge, she has not been active in the practice of law and for this reason he did not feel she would be qualified for a judicial position. [redacted] further noted that he is opposed to the appointment of any judge in the local courts who resides outside of the District of Columbia. He has never heard any criticism of the applicant's personal character, reputation or associates. He had no reason to question her loyalty to the United States and had no basis on which to comment on her political philosophy, attitude on civil rights or temperament for a judicial position.

b6
b7C

[redacted], advised SA [redacted] on November 21, 1967 that he did not know the applicant.

WFO 77-83698

MEL:lkh

1

Civil Rights and Religious Leaders

[redacted]
[redacted] advised SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

on November 21, 1967, that although he does not know the applicant personally, he has met her at Bar Association meetings and heard her on different panels in the District of Columbia and found her to be intelligent and well versed in her field. He said he knew of nothing unfavorable about her character, associates, reputation or loyalty. From his casual acquaintance with the applicant, he felt that he could recommend her for a position of trust and confidence.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] advised SA [redacted]

on November 21, 1967, he did not know

the applicant.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

JM:nls

1

NEIGHBORHOOD

107 Quincy Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

On November 20, 1967, SA [] was advised by the following individuals residing in the neighborhood of 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, that they know the applicant, PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD, as a neighbor, stating she is living at 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, and they also furnished the following additional information:

b6
b7C

[]
[] has known the applicant as a neighbor since 1959. She has visited with her on numerous occasions, and she considers the applicant a close social friend. According to her, the applicant is very humble, fair-minded, non-biased in her dealing with others. She added she is competent, a good mother, intelligent, and highly respected in the community.

b6
b7C

She mentioned the applicant was a member of the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia, and also has been active on other committees for the U. S. Government. She said she could not recall the names of the other committees.

She mentioned the applicant's family consists of her husband and []

b6
b7C

[]
She remarked all are living at home.

She said the applicant is one of the nicest neighbors in the neighborhood. She has only the highest regard for her. She said she would recommend her without reservation for a position of trust and confidence.

[]
[] related the applicant and her family have been [] neighbors since 1956. She said []

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] She considers the applicant to be an excellent neighbor in every respect. She mentioned she commented favorably about the applicant in a previous investigation and has had no reason to change her opinion. She related the applicant is one of the most humble individuals she knows. She remarked she is very intelligent, industrious, and a devoted mother. She enjoys an excellent family life, and gets along exceptionally well with her husband and children. She remarked the applicant's family consists of her husband and five children [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] She added all are living at home.

She remarked the applicant is emotionally stable, fair-minded, and very understanding. She vouched for her character, associates, reputation, and loyalty, and added she would give her the highest recommendation for a position of trust and confidence.

[redacted] remarked she had commented favorably about the applicant in a previous investigation, and she has had no reason to change her opinion.

b6
b7C

She described the applicant as an exceptionally good neighbor. She gets along well with her family and with others in the neighborhood. She is industrious, intelligent, humble, considerate of others, non-biased in her dealing with others. She is one of the most considerate individuals in the neighborhood. She vouched for her character, associates, reputation, and loyalty, and said she would give her the highest recommendation possible for a position of trust and confidence.

[redacted]
[redacted] said she has known the applicant as a neighbor for [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] The applicant is extremely competent, emotionally stable and one of the fairest individuals that she knows.

[redacted] has recommended the applicant to the President's Commission on Crime in the District of Columbia; and he, too, according to [redacted] has only the highest opinion of her.

b6
b7C

She vouched for her character, associates, reputation, and loyalty, and highly recommended her for a position of trust and confidence in the United States Government.

[redacted] stated that they knew the applicant as a neighbor since 1956. Their relationship has been very casual. They have a ~~long~~ acquaintance and occasionally speak to each other when they meet on the street. The applicant has created no problems in the neighborhood and they are favorably impressed with the applicant as a neighbor and a mother. She is highly regarded, according to them, by others in the neighborhood and they have had no reason to question her character, associates, reputation, and loyalty. They mentioned she is considerate, congenial, emotionally stable and not opinionated. They vouched for her character, associates, reputation, and loyalty, and said they would have no reason not to recommend her for a position of trust and confidence.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

MEL:rmh

1

CREDIT AND POLICE AGENCIES

IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of The Credit Bureau, Incorporated, Washington, D.C., and was advised on November 20, 1967, that the files contained a satisfactory credit record for the applicant.

b6
b7D

On November 20, 1967, IC [] determined that no record was contained in the Metropolitan Police Department files concerning the applicant. The files disclosed that ROBERT LEWIS WALD, born September 9, 1926, address 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, received a traffic citation on December 17, 1958, for passing a stop sign and elected to forfeit \$5. On December 8, 1961, he received a citation for speeding and elected to forfeit \$30. It is to be noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967, IC [] searched the files of the U. S. Park Police, and no record was located for the applicant. ROBERT LEWIS WALD, age 27, address 4628 - 28th Road, Arlington, Virginia, received a traffic citation on March 1, 1954, for exceeding 40 miles per hour. He elected to forfeit \$10 on the same date.

b6
b7C

IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Arlington County, Virginia, Police Department, and was advised on November 20, 1967, that no record was located for the applicant or her husband.

b6
b7C

IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Alexandria, Virginia, Police Department, and was advised on November 20, 1967, the files contained no additional information concerning the applicant or her husband since previously checked on March 1, 1967.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967, IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Montgomery County, Maryland, Police Department, and was advised that no record was located concerning the applicant. ROBERT L. WALD, born September 9, 1926, address 107 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, was

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

cited on January 27, 1961, for a red light violation and
elected to forfeit \$11.45.

IC [] caused a search to be made of the files of
the Prince Georges County, Maryland, Police Department, and was
advised on November 21, 1967, that no record was located for
the applicant or her husband.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

MEL:rmh

1

MISCELLANEOUS

IC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of the files of the Bureau of Personnel Investigations, Civil Service Commission, and was advised on November 21, 1967, that no additional pertinent information was found concerning the applicant.

b6
b7C

The files of the House Committee on Un-American Activities were reviewed on November 21, 1967, by IC [REDACTED] and no identifiable record was found for the applicant.

b6
b7C

SE [REDACTED] determined the files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, contained no additional information concerning the applicant since last reviewed on March 8, 1967.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION


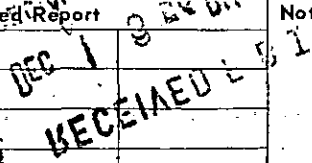
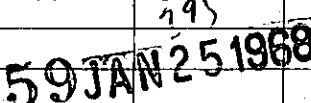
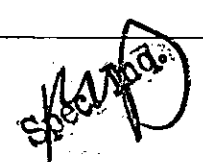
REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 11/29/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 21/67
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee McGowan aka Mrs. Robert Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px; margin: 5px 0;"></div>	TYPED BY mgnb6 b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI JUDGE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH	

REFERENCES

New York report of SA , 3/16/67,
Bureau teletypes to New York, 11/16/67 and 11/21/67.

b6
b7c

- RUC -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
APPROVED 						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
COPIES MADE 3 - Bureau (77-101449) 1 - New York (77-29779)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-101449-33 NOT RECORDED 11 DEC 1 1967	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						  	
Request Recd.							
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

11/29/67

Office:

New York, New York

b6
b7c

Field Office File #:

77-29779

Bureau File #:

77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee McGowan

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
DOMESTIC RELATIONS BRANCH

Synopsis:

Employment Vera Foundation verified. Associates interviewed and recommend. No record applicant admitted to practice before federal or state courts in NYC. No arrest or BSS record for applicant or husband.

- RUC -

NY 77-29779

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. EMPLOYMENT	2
II. BAR ASSOCIATION	5
III. UNITED STATES FEDERAL COURTS	6
IV. NEW YORK STATE COURTS	6
V. CREDIT	7
VI. ARREST	7
VII. MISCELLANEOUS	7

NY 77-29779

DETAILS:

I. Employment

Vera Foundation Incorporated
30 East 39th Street
New York, New York

On November 20, 1967, [redacted] [redacted] advised that the Vera Foundation is a non-profit demonstrative project organization working in the field of criminal law reform.

b6
b7c

She stated that the applicant has been with the organization since 1963 as an employee and consultant. [redacted] [redacted] stated that the Vera Foundation meets once every two months in New York City and that Mrs. WALD commutes to these meetings and she does not know of her residing in New York.

b6
b7c

She stated that Mrs. WALD is a woman of very high morals, and that she is intelligent and conscientious. She stated that nothing has ever come to her attention which would reflect unfavorably upon the character, loyalty, morals, reputation or associates of the applicant and that she would recommend her for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government very highly.

[redacted] stated that she did not feel that she was qualified to comment on the applicant's legal ability.

b6
b7c

[redacted] stated that the only other person she could suggest with the organization who might be able to comment on Mrs. WALD was [redacted]

b6
b7c

On November 20, 1967, [redacted] advised that he has known Mrs. WALD since 1963, that he found her to be a conscientious, hard working, intelligent woman well qualified in the field of law and that he would recommend her very highly for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government. He stated that she is a person

b6
b7c

NY 77-29779

who is very fair in her dealings with all people and that he believes she has judicial temperament. He stated that he does not know of her having any trial experience but that she is an excellent research attorney.

[redacted] stated that he understands that right after she graduated from law school, she was the law clerk for the late Judge JEROME FRANK, United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Second Circuit.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the only other individuals presently available who could comment concerning the applicant would be [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

He stated that Mrs. WALD co-authored a publication with [redacted], under the co-sponsorship of the United States Department of Justice and the Vera Foundation entitled "Bail in the United States: 1964".

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967, [redacted] advised that he has known the applicant as a member of the Foundation since April, 1964.

b6
b7C

He stated that he has never seen her in a court of law but that she has excellent legal training and is a very good research attorney. He stated that she is diligent, bright, stable, careful and very fair and even tempered. He said that she has judicial temperament.

[redacted] stated that nothing has ever come to his attention which would reflect unfavorably upon the applicant's character, associates, reputation, loyalty or morals and that he would recommend her very highly for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967, [redacted] advised that she has known the applicant since 1964. She stated that she does not know of the applicant practicing

b6
b7C

NY 77-29779

law but that she is an excellent research attorney. She further advised that the applicant is patient, thoughtful and fair and that she believes she has good judicial temperament.

She stated that nothing has ever come to her attention which would reflect unfavorably upon the applicant's character, loyalty, morals, reputation or associates and that she would recommend her for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government.

On November 20, 1967, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] that he has known the applicant for approximately 17 years, having attended Yale Law School with her and her husband. He stated that she is qualified for any legal position in the United States including a judgeship. He stated that she is very even tempered and it would be difficult to cause her to anger. He said she would definitely possess a judicial temperament. He further stated that she is married and has three or four children. He further advised that there is absolutely no question concerning the character, loyalty, associates or reputation of the applicant or her husband.

[REDACTED] stated that he sees the applicant frequently on a professional basis in connection with the Vera Institute of Justice of which the applicant is a member of the Board. He advised that her work is of the highest caliber and her research is excellent.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] recommended that [REDACTED] be interviewed regarding the applicant.

b6
b7c

The publication "Bail in the United States: 1964", previously mentioned, listed the following individuals in the New York City area as members of the Advisory Committee of the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice.

Judge BERNARD BOTEIN
Professor FLOYD E. OHLIN
ORISON S. MARDEN - 4 -
Professor CHARLES E. AREA

NY 77-29779

On November 21, 1967, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
New York, advised that he has found the applicant to be an exceptional person and he considers her a good lawyer. He stated that she is very poised, even tempered, unbiased, fair and has judicial temperament. He stated that he has never known her to practice law but that she is a good research lawyer.

[REDACTED] stated that she was a law clerk of the late Judge JEROME FRANK upon her graduation from law school. He stated that nothing has ever come to his attention which would reflect unfavorably upon her character, loyalty, associates, reputation or morals

b6
b7C

He further advised that he would recommend her very highly for a position of trust and confidence with the United States Government.

On November 21, 1967, [REDACTED]
Columbia University School of Social Work, 1 West 91st Street, New York City, advised that [REDACTED] is no longer with this school and is presently a professor at Harvard University School of Law.

b6
b7C

On November 21, 1967, [REDACTED]
White and Case, 14 Wall Street, New York City, advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is currently outside the continental limits of the United States.

b6
b7C

On November 21, 1967, [REDACTED]
Administrative Office, New York University School of Law, Washington Square, New York, advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is currently [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

II. Bar Associations

The following persons were contacted on the dates indicated and advised that they could locate no record concerning the applicant:

[REDACTED]
New York County Lawyers' Association
14 Vesey Street
New York, New York
November 20, 1967

b6
b7C

NY 77-29779

[REDACTED]
Association of the Bar of the City of New York
42 West 44th Street
New York, New York
November 20, 1967

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Committee on Grievances
Association of the Bar of the City of New York
36 West 44th Street
New York, New York
November 20, 1967

b6
b7C

III. United States Federal Courts

On November 20, 1967, the Index to Attorneys of the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, was checked concerning the applicant and no record was located indicating that she had been admitted to practice before this court.

On November 21, 1967, the Index to Attorneys, United States District Court, Eastern District of New York, was checked and no record was located indicating the applicant had been admitted to practice before this court.

On November 20, 1967, the Index to Attorneys for the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, was checked concerning the applicant and no record was located indicating the applicant was admitted to practice before this court.

IV. New York State Courts

On November 20, 1967, [REDACTED] Clerk of the Court, New York State Supreme Court, Appellate Division, First Judicial Department, 25th Street and Madison Avenue, New York City, advised that his records contained no record concerning the applicant.

b6
b7C

On November 20, 1967, [REDACTED] Clerk of the Court, New York State Supreme Court, Appellate Division, Second Judicial Department, 45 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, New York, advised that his records contained no record concerning the applicant.

b6
b7C

NY 77-29779

V. Credit

On November 20, 1967, [redacted] Clerk, [redacted] Credit Bureau of Greater New York, New York City, advised SA [redacted] [redacted] that the records available to her reflect that PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD and her husband ROBERT WALD reside at 101 Quincy Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland. She stated the records contained no additional information. b6 b7c

VI. Arrest

On November 21, 1967, SA [redacted] caused the records of the New York City Police Department to be checked by [redacted] Bureau of Criminal Identification: Patrolman [redacted] Information Unit; [redacted] Old Record Room (all of the above of the New York City Police Department); and [redacted] Fingerprint Bureau, Criminal Court of the City of New York. No record was located concerning the applicant or her husband. b6 b7c

VII. Miscellaneous

On November 21, 1967, [redacted], Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, advised SA [redacted] that his files contained no record for the applicant or her husband. b6 b7c

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 1/25/77

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FROM: Philip H. Modlin
Exec. Asst. to DAG

SUBJECT

Pat Wald

DATE OF BIRTH

9/16/28

SS: 043-22-8457

POSITION

Special Candidate

OFFICE OR DIVISION (Location)

(CHECK ONE)

TYPE OF POSITION

☐ EMPLOYEE☒ APPLICANT☒ SENSITIVE☐ NON-SENSITIVE

ENTERED ON DUTY

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT

☒ Please institute the usual character investigation in this matter and forward copies of the reports to this office.

☒ Please furnish results of Name Check and search of Identification Records prior to completion of investigation

Standard Forms 86 are attached. Please return the original signed copy with the final report of this investigation.

☐ Name Check Made☐ Fingerprint Chart attached

☐ Please institute a name check of this individual whose Standard Form 171/86 is enclosed. The fingerprint chart is being forwarded to the Identification Building.

POS Code:

MAR 16 1978

☐ Please discontinue the character investigation in this matter. Standard Form 86 submitted with our request should be returned to this office.

school record releases attached

3 day deadline per conversation with [redacted]

The applicant's name was checked against the records of the Identification Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and no arrest record was found.

b6
b7C

Based upon data submitted, no additional identifiable information pertinent to your inquiry located FBI files. This is the result of a request for an FBI check only and is not to be considered as a clearance.

This completes the name check request. ICC to DAG

DOJ

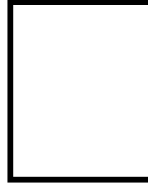
FORMERLY DJ-99

FORM DOJ-99
5-15-74

Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

July 6, 1977



Assoc. Dir. ☒
Dep. AD Adm. ☒
Dep. AD Inv. ☒
Asst. Dir. ☒
Adm. Serv. ☒
Crim. Inv. ☒
Fin. & Pers. ☒
Ident. ☒
Intell. ☒ b6
Laboratory ☒ b7C
Legal Coun. ☒
Plan. & Insp. ☒
Rec. Mgnt. ☒
Spec. Inv. ☒
Tech. Servs. ☒
Training ☒
Public Affs. Off. ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director's Sec'y ☒

TO: See Distribution List

FROM: Patricia M. Wald

I thought you would be interested to see a list and the covering memorandum I sent to the White House in response to a recent inquiry from [redacted] congressional liaison office.

b6
b7C

Attachment

EXP. PROC.
JUL 11 1977

ST-131

REC- 84

77-101449-34

AUG 2 1977

ENCLOSURE

LEGAL COUNSEL

250
AUG 11 1977

Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

July 6, 1977

TO: [REDACTED]
Assistant to the President for Congressional Liaison

From: Patricia M. Wald *PMW*
Assistant Attorney General
Office of Legislative Affairs

b6
b7C

Attached is the Department's response to [REDACTED] June 16 memorandum concerning communication with Members of Congress. While I am pleased to furnish this information, I hope you will receive it with the understanding that officials of the Department of Justice have duties and responsibilities which suggest that their roles should be less "political" than other officials'. [REDACTED] has emphasized this point many times in stressing the need for a non-political Department of Justice.

b6
b7C

For this reason and other obvious reasons related to the Department's unique role in law enforcement and as lawyer for the Executive Branch, I would very much appreciate your keeping me or [REDACTED] informed of any use you may wish to make of this list or of any contacts you wish to encourage or stimulate between Department of Justice officials and Members of Congress.

b6
b7C

Attachment

cc w/ attach: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

77-101449-34

ENCLOSURE



NAME
TITLE
PHONE

HOUSE MEMBERS

SENATORS

[REDACTED]
AAG, Legal Counsel
739-2041

None

James Abourezk
Birch Bayh
Robert Morgan

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
AAG, Improvements in
Administration of
Justice
739-3824

M. Caldwell Butler
Walter Flowers
James R. Mann
Robert W. Kastenmeier

John Sparkman
James Allen
Harry F. Byrd
Dennis DeConcini

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
AAG, Administration
739-3101

Edward Boland
John Slack
Neal Smith
David Satterfield
Herb Harris

Edward Kennedy
Harry F. Byrd
Ernest Hollings

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
AAG-Designate, Tax
739-2901

None

Bob Packwood

b6
b7C

Clarence M. Kelley
Director, FBI
324-3444

John M. Slack
George H. Mahon
Ike Skelton
Samuel L. Devine
Omar Burleson
Gene Taylor
Charles E. Wiggins
Larry Winn
Eldon D. Rudd
Robert McClory

Edward Kennedy
Henry M. Jackson
Thomas F. Eagleton
John C. Danforth
James O. Eastland

[REDACTED]
Acting Director
Community Relations
Service
739-4011

Robert Krueger
Don Edwards
E. (Kika) de la Garza
Herman Badillo
Manuel Lujan, Jr.
Edward Roybal
James Wright, Jr.
Abraham Kazen, Jr.
Yvonne Burke

Lloyd Bentsen
John Tower
George McGovern
James Abourezk
Edward Kennedy

b6
b7C

77-101449-34

ENCLOSURE

NAME
TITLE
PHONE

HOUSE MEMBERS

SENATORS

[REDACTED]
Drug Enforcement Adm.
382-7337

Cardiss Collins
Benjamin A. Gilman
William Lehman
Robert McClory
James R. Mann
Morgan F. Murphy
Tom Railsback
Charles B. Rangel
Paul G. Roberts
Lester L. Wolff

Lloyd Bentsen
Lawton Chiles
Dennis DeConcini
Edward M. Kennedy
Sam Nunn
Charles H. Percy

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Immigration &
Naturalization Service
376-8330

Peter W. Rodino, Jr.
Joshua Eilberg
Elizabeth Holtzman
E. (Kika) de la Garza
Jim Mattox
Barbara Jordan
Bob Gammage
Edward R. Roybal
Robert Krueger

Lloyd Bentsen
John Tower
James O. Eastland

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
LEAA, Office of Juvenile
Justice & Delinquency
Prevention
376-3546

None

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Subcommittee to
Investigate Juvenile Delinquency,
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

TO:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Criminal Division

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Office of Legal Counsel

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Office for the Improvements in the
Administration of Justice

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Office of Management and Finance

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Tax Division

Clarence M. Kelley —
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Community Relations Service

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Drug Enforcement Administration

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Immigration and Naturalization Service

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Office of Juvenile Justice & Delinquency Prevention
LEAA

March 4, 1977

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — SENATE

S 3565

orders for recognition of Senators on Tuesday have been consummated the Senate will immediately go into executive session.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

ORDER FOR RECESS ON TUESDAY, MARCH 8, 1977, UNTIL 9 A.M. ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 9, 1977

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that when the Senate completes its business on Tuesday, it stand in recess until the hour of 9 a.m. on Wednesday.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I suggest the absence of a quorum.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. The clerk will call the roll.

The second assistant legislative clerk proceeded to call the roll.

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that the order for the quorum call be rescinded.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

ACTION AGENCY

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that the Senate proceed to consider the nomination of Mary King to be Deputy Director of the ACTION Agency.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

The second assistant legislative clerk read the nomination of Mary Elizabeth King, of the District of Columbia, to be Deputy Director of the ACTION Agency.

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, this is an outstanding nomination by President Carter of an outstanding woman to be the deputy chief of the ACTION Agency. Mary King has had great experience in volunteer activities in our country. She was an outstanding leader in the civil rights struggle in the South. She is a woman who can perform superbly. She was reported unanimously by the Committee on Human Resources today. There is great support there, as there will be great support in the Senate and in the country, for her in this role.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, the nomination is considered and confirmed.

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, I move that the President be notified immediately of the confirmation of this nomination.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

PROGRAM

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, the Senate will convene at 1 o'clock on Monday. Immediately after the two leaders or their designees have been recognized, the Senate will return to consideration of the nomination of Paul C. Warnke to be ambassador to the strategic arms limitations talks. There could be rollcalls

of a procedural nature, but that is unlikely. There could be rollcalls on other matters that are cleared for action and come to the Senate floor during Monday.

RECESS TO MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1977, AT 1 P.M.

Mr. CRANSTON. Mr. President, if there be no further business to come before the Senate, I move, in accordance with the previous order, that the Senate stand in recess until the hour of 1 p.m. on Monday.

The motion was agreed to; and at 6:28 p.m., the Senate recessed in executive session until Monday, March 7, 1977, at 1 p.m.

NOMINATIONS

Executive nominations received by the Senate March 4, 1977:

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Richard M. Moose, of Arkansas, to be Deputy Under Secretary of State.

Douglas J. Bennet, Jr., of Connecticut, to be an Assistant Secretary of State.

Hodding Carter III, of Mississippi, to be an Assistant Secretary of State.

Richard N. Gardner, of New York, to be Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to Italy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

Bette Beasley Anderson, of Georgia, to be an Under Secretary of the Treasury, vice Jerry Thomas, resigned.

Anthony Morton Solomon, of Virginia, to be Under Secretary of the Treasury for Monetary Affairs, vice Edwin H. Yeo III, resigned.

Gene E. Godley, of the District of Columbia, to be a Deputy Under Secretary of the Treasury, vice Harold F. Eberle, resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

Jay Janis, of Florida, to be Under Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, vice John B. Rhinelander, resigned.

CONFIRMATIONS

Executive nominations confirmed by the Senate March 4, 1977:

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

Douglas M. Costle, of Virginia, to be Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

Barbara Blum, of Georgia, to be Deputy Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

ACTION AGENCY

Mary Elizabeth King, of the District of Columbia, to be Deputy Director of the ACTION Agency, vice John L. Ganley, resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Daniel J. Meador, of Virginia, to be an Assistant Attorney General.

Wade Hampton McGee, Jr., of Michigan, to be Solicitor General of the United States.

Barbara A. Babcock, of California, to be an Assistant Attorney General.

Benjamin R. Civiletti, of Maryland, to be an Assistant Attorney General.

Drew S. Days III, of New York, to be an Assistant Attorney General.

Patricia M. Wald, of Maryland, to be an Assistant Attorney General.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Thomas B. Ross, of the District of Columbia, to be an Assistant Secretary of Defense.

R. James Woolsey, of Maryland, to be Under Secretary of the Navy.

The above nominations were approved subject to the nominees' commitments to respond to requests to appear and testify before any duly constituted committee of the Senate.

IN THE ARMY

The following-named officer for reappointment to the active list of the Regular Army and Army of the United States, with grade as indicated, from the temporary disability retired list, for a period of 1 day, under the provisions of title 10, United States Code, sections 1211, 3442, and 3447:

To be major general, Regular Army and general, Army of the United States

Bruce Palmer, Jr., 263-60-4658.

The following-named officer to be placed on the retired list in grade indicated under the provisions of title 10, United States Code, section 3962:

To be general

Bruce Palmer, Jr., 263-60-4658.

IN THE NAVY

Rear Adm. Robert R. Monroe, U.S. Navy, having been designated for commands and other duties of great importance and responsibility commensurate with the grade of vice admiral within the contemplation of title 10, United States Code, section 5231, for appointment to the grade of vice admiral while so serving.

The following-named captains of the Navy for temporary promotion to the grade of rear admiral in the staff corps indicated subject to qualification therefor as provided by law:

MEDICAL CORPS

Roger F. Milnes
George E. Gorsuch
Eustine P. Rucci

SUPPLY CORPS

Shirley D. Frost
Gerald J. Thompson

CIVIL ENGINEER CORPS

William M. Zoller

DENTAL CORPS

Julian J. Thomas, Jr.

IN THE MARINE CORPS

The following-named brigadier general of the Marine Corps Reserve for appointment to the grade of major general under the provisions of title 10, United States Code, section 5902:

Hugh W. Hardy

IN THE AIR FORCE

Air Force nominations beginning March 1, 1977: Bauer, to be major, and ending Jack M. Shuttleworth, to be permanent professor, U.S. Air Force Academy, which nominations were received by the Senate on February 18, 1977, and appeared in the Congressional Record on February 21, 1977.

IN THE NAVY

Navy nominations beginning Merrill E. Schlegel II, to be a permanent lieutenant and temporary lieutenant commander, and ending George D. Kahuk, to be ensign, which nominations were received by the Senate on February 15, 1977, and appeared in the Congressional Record on February 21, 1977.

Navy nominations beginning James R. Abbey, to be commander, and ending Elizabeth G. Wylie, to be commander, which nominations were received by the Senate on February 15, 1977, and appeared in the Congressional Record on February 21, 1977.

Navy nominations beginning John W. Ackerman, to be chief warrant officer, W-3, and ending Adrian L. Hanna, to be chief warrant officer, W-4, which nominations were received by the Senate on February 15, 1977, and appeared in the Congressional Record on February 21, 1977.

54 MAR 16 1977 30

File 988 77-101440

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Heads of all Offices,
Boards and Divisions

FROM : Patricia M. Wald *PMW*
Assistant Attorney General
Office of Legislative Affairs

SUBJECT: Notice of Possible Conflict

Mem

DATE: May 11, 1977

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Fin. & Pers.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Legal Coun.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Spec. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y.	

In order to avoid any possibility of conflict or even a remote appearance of impropriety, I request that any Departmental matter in which the law firm of Wald, Harkrader & Ross has formally appeared or is otherwise informally involved not be referred or brought to my attention in any manner. In the event the matter is one in which the Office of Legislative Affairs has an interest, I request that the matter be referred, in the first instance, to Deputy Assistant Attorney General for Legislative Affairs, [REDACTED]. If there is any question with respect either to application or implementation of this policy, it will be appropriate either to discuss the matter with this office or to obtain the guidance of the Office of Associate Attorney General Egan.

Original Filed in 55-17-258

b6
b7C

11 AUG 1 1977

77-101-449-35

NOT RECORDED

2 AUG 19 1977

70 SEP 29 1977

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum

MAR 14 1979

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: March 12, 1979

FROM: Philip H. Modlin PHM
Deputy Associate Attorney General

SUBJECT PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD	DATE OF BIRTH SEPTEMBER 16, 1928 43
POSITION JUDGE WALD, PATRICIA M. (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYEE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> APPLICANT	OFFICE OR DIVISION (Location) DC CIRCUIT COURT TYPE OF POSITION <input type="checkbox"/> SENSITIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-SENSITIVE
ENTERED ON DUTY WALD, PATRICIA	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT

- ☒ Please institute the usual character investigation in this matter and forward copies of the reports to this office. Wald, Pat
- ☐ Please furnish results of Name Check and search of Identification Records prior to completion of investigation

Standard Forms 86 are attached. Please return the original signed copy with the final report of this investigation.

☐ Name Check Made

☐ Fingerprint Chart attached Ident to [redacted]

- ☐ Please institute a name check of this individual whose Standard Form 171/86 is enclosed. The fingerprint chart is being forwarded to the Identification Building.

POS Code:

- ☐ Please discontinue the character investigation in this matter. Standard Form 86 submitted with our request should be returned to this office.

1 cc - Office of Associate Attorney

SS#: General

PLACE OF BIRTH: TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT

HOME ADDRESS: 107 QUINCY STREET
CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND 20015

MAR 14 1979

FORMERLY DJ-99 FORM DOJ-99
5-15-74

ENCLOSURE

1XC 161-12228-26, 27 to DAG 4-3-79

RESPONSE TO QUESTIONNAIRE OF UNITED STATES CIRCUIT AND DISTRICT
JUDGE NOMINATING COMMISSIONDC CirI. Identification

1. Full Name

Patricia McGowan Wald

2. Office and home address, zip codes, telephone numbers
and area codes. (Name of law firm, if associated.)Assistant Attorney General
Office of Legislative Affairs
Room 1603
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20530

Telephone: (202) 633-2141

107 Quincy Street
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015

Telephone: (301) 656-1158

3. Date and place of birth.

September 16, 1928; Torrington, Connecticut4. Are you a naturalized citizen? If so, give date and
place of naturalization.

No.

5. Family status:

- a) State whether you are presently single, married,
-
- widowed, or divorced. Spouse's full name, if married.

Married. Robert Lewis Wald (Partner, Wald, Harkrader & Ross)

- b) If divorced, state the date, the name of the moving
-
- party, the court, and the grounds.

N/A

- c) Names of your children, with age and address.

b6
b7C

6. Have you had any military service. If so, give dates, branch of service, rank and present status. If discharged, state character of discharge.

No.

II. Educational Background

1. List each college and law school you attended, including dates of attendance, the degrees awarded and, if you left any institution without receiving a degree, the reason for leaving. Include the following:

- a) College class standing, if known, major academic achievements and other significant activities.

Connecticut College, 1944-1948, B.A.

Standing: Named Winthrop Scholar for highest grade average.

Phi Beta Kappa; full scholarship student

- b) Law School class standing, if known, major academic and other activities (e.g., Coif, Law Review, Moot Court, etc.).

Yale Law School, 1948-1951, LL.B.

Standing: Approx. 14-140; Order of the Coif; Yale Law Journal, Case Editor 1950-1951; Research assistant to Prof. Louis Loss in preparation of book on Securities Regulation; student note on Title XI reorganization and comment on securities law "The Meaning of 'Control' in the Protection of Investors" published in 60 Yale L.J. 311; full scholarship student

III. Legal Data

1. List all courts in which you have been admitted to practice, with dates of admission. Give the same information for administrative bodies which require special admission to practice.

United States District Court for District of Columbia, 1952;

United States Court of Appeals for District of Columbia Circuit, 1969;

United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit, 1972;

United States Supreme Court, 1972.

Pg. 2

2. Describe chronologically your legal and other experience since your graduation from law school, including:

- a) whether you served as law clerk to a judge, and if so, the name of the judge, the court, and the dates of the period you were a clerk.

Law clerk to Judge Jerome N. Frank, United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, 1951-1952.

- b) the dates, names and addresses of solo practice, law firms, or offices, companies, government agencies, or other organizations with which you have been connected, and the nature of your connection with each.

1952-1953, associate, Arnold, Fortas & Porter,
1229 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D.C. 20036
(left to join husband in U.S. Navy, Norfolk,
Va., and to raise family)

1959-1961, research and editorial assistant for
[REDACTED], in preparation of book,
Price Discrimination Under the Robinson-Patman
Act; 1961-1962, research on Fed. Rules of Crim. Discovery.

b6
b7C

1963-1964, staff attorney, National Conference on
Bail and Criminal Justice (Department of Justice
and Vera Foundation), co-author of Conference
publication, Bail in the United States: 1964

1965, consultant to National Conference on Law and
Poverty (Office of Economic Opportunity), author of
Conference publication, Law and Poverty

1965-1966, member, President's Commission on Crime
in the District of Columbia

1966, consultant to President's Commission on Law
Enforcement and the Administration of Justice,
author of chapter 9 "The Community's Role in Law
Enforcement," Task Force Report on the Police and
Appendix C, "Poverty and Criminal Justice,"
Task Force Report on the Courts

1967-1968, Office of Criminal Justice, Department
of Justice (staff attorney working on implementa-
tion of D.C. Crime Commission recommendations)

1968, consultant, National Advisory Commission on
Civil Disorders (author chapter 13 on the Admini-
stration of Justice under Emergency Conditions)

2. b) (continued)

1968-1970, attorney, Neighborhood Legal Services Law Reform Unit, 416 Fifth Street, Washington, D.C. 20001

1969, consultant to National Commission on the Causes and Prevention of Violence, author of chapter 3, Volume 10, "Law and Order Reconsidered," Staff Report on "Law and the Grievances of the Poor"

1970 (June-December), Co-Director of Ford Foundation Drug Abuse Research Project (national survey of state of drug research, treatment, and education, resulting in publication of Dealing with Drug Abuse, Praeger Press, 1972, and formation of Drug Abuse Council)

1971-1972, attorney, Center for Law and Social Policy, 1600 20th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009 (public interest law firm bringing test cases in consumer, environmental, and health areas)

1972, Council for Mentally Impaired (forerunner of Mental Health Law Project), 1751 N Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036; (on leave of absence September-November, Director of Policy and Issues, Sargent Shriver Vice Presidential Campaign, National Campaign Headquarters, 1701 K Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006)

1973-1977, attorney, Mental Health Law Project, 1220 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20036; 1975-1977, Director of Litigation

1977- , Assistant Attorney General, Office of Legislative Affairs, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C. 20530

- c) Law teaching experience, including name of law school, dates, courses, and faculty rank.

Occasional guest lectures at local law schools (George Washington, American, Georgetown, Antioch)

- d) All legal and other experience not listed in a - c.

3. Describe the general nature of your legal experience dividing it into periods with dates, if its nature has changed.
- a) If you practice law, describe your typical clients, or former clients, and mention the areas, if any, in which you have specialized.

My legal experience can be categorized as follows:

1951-1952. Clerk to federal appeals court judge. I researched and assisted in opinion writing.

1952-1953. Associate in Washington, D.C., law firm. Worked on corporate regulatory matters; also worked on the defense of a major criminal case involving important civil liberties issues, United States v. Owen Lattimore, drafting memoranda and pleadings.

1953-63. Raised family, worked on legal projects out of my home including research and editorial assistance for treatise on Robinson-Patman Act (1959-1961) and research on Federal Rules of Criminal Discovery (1961-1962).

1963-1968. During this period, I was working on a broad variety of research, study, and writing projects accommodating my schedule to that of my young children. These dealt in the main with the workings of the criminal justice system, and included coauthorship of a major study, Bail in the United States, and several articles on bail reform, participation in the drafting of the Bail Reform Act of 1966, membership on the D. C. Crime Commission, follow-up implementation of the Commission's recommendations for the Department of Justice, authorship of portions of reports of the National Crime Commission, the Committee on Civil Disorders, and the Violence Commission. During this period, I also wrote a book for OEO, Law and Poverty. In addition, I consulted for and eventually joined the Board of the Vera Institute of Justice in New York City where I participated in the development of experimental projects on noncriminal treatment of alcoholics, extended use of summons in lieu of bail, transcription of stationhouse interrogations, development of a methadone maintenance program for heroin addicts, a neighborhood conciliation forum for minor juvenile offenders, an employment diversion program for misdemeanants, a streamlined pre-sentence reporting system for overburdened courts, and a comprehensive analysis of the processing of felonies in the New York Courts.

My litigation experience during this period included representation of D. C. riot defendants in 1968 and brief writing for the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights in a 1965 perjury voting rights case ultimately won in the Supreme Court of Mississippi (Echoles v. State, 254 Miss. 133 (1965)).

1968-1970. During this time I was a staff attorney in the Law Reform Unit of the D.C. Neighborhood Legal Services, 416 5th Street, N.W. This involved representation of indigent clients in a variety of legal areas: divorce and child support, landlord-tenant, welfare and social security, Medicaid benefits, mental health commitments, juvenile offenses, school suspensions. I specialized in briefing and arguing appeals in the District of Columbia and United States Courts of Appeals. I processed administrative claims before local agencies such as the D.C. Human Resources Department (welfare and Medicaid claims) and the D.C. Public Schools (suspension cases). I acted as co-defense counsel in the jury trial of a juvenile accused of forcible rape before the Juvenile Court (the 16-year-old defendant was acquitted). While at NLSP, I also conducted studies of the D.C. Domestic Relations Branch and its effects on poor clients, availability of witness fees to indigents, problems in the operation of Medicaid in the District (culminating in the inclusion of emergency room hospital costs, theretofore excluded), the D.C. Administrative Procedure Act, and protective services for the elderly. I argued and/or briefed four successful test cases in the U.S. Court of Appeals (Harris v. Harris (indigent divorce); Lee v. Habib (transcripts in civil actions); Sanders v. First National Realty (right to withhold rent for violation of implied warranty); Brown v. Fauntleroy (probable cause in juvenile cases)); and one before a three-judge federal district court (Jemison v. Robinson (durational requirement for mental treatment)). I also participated substantially in the writing of two Amicus Curiae Supreme Court briefs dealing with the requirements of a reasonable doubt standard and jury trials in juvenile cases.

1970. In June 1970, I assumed the co-directorship of the Ford Foundation Drug Abuse Research Project (with [redacted]). The six-month project surveyed the state of the art in drug abuse, research, treatment modalities, and drug education. It involved reading

vast amounts of literature, interviewing knowledgeable persons, reviewing other projects, and synthesizing a report and recommendations to the Ford Board of Trustees on future actions by the Foundation in the field. Our report, which was written collaboratively by [redacted] and me, was subsequently published in book form under the title Dealing in Drug Abuse. The published report also included papers we commissioned for the project and a chapter on drug education which I principally authored. The report culminated in the establishment of the Drug Abuse Council, funded by Ford and two other foundations. This association with the Ford Foundation led to my election in 1971 to the Board of Trustees, on which I served until my entry into government service in 1977. (From 1975-1977, I was a member of the Board's Executive Committee.) I continued to have an active involvement with the legal aspects of drug abuse during the next several years. I served for three years (1970-1973) as the Vice Chairman of the ABA Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse (Criminal Law Section), and as a consultant to the National Commission on Marijuana and Drug Abuse (1973). I also published four articles on legal facets of drug and alcohol abuse: "The Organized Bar and Drug Abuse," Brief/Case (San Francisco Bar Assoc.) January 1973; Panel Discussion: "Students and Drugs," Contemporary Drug Problems, Fall 1972; "The Right to Refuse Treatment," Addictions, Spring 1974; "Alcohol, Drugs and Criminal Responsibility," 63 Georgetown L.J. 69 (1974). During 1970-1973, I was also appointed by the United States Court of Appeals to represent indigent appellants in two drug possession cases. One involved a test case on the defense of involuntary addiction to the crime of heroin possession and was argued to the court en banc. The other involved the constitutionality of excluding eligibility for NARA because of a felony record. This appeal was mooted after the brief had been filed when the defendant rejected NARA treatment.

1971-1973. In 1971 I joined the Center for Law and Social Policy, a newly-formed public interest firm, supported by private foundation grants. I was co-counsel in a lawsuit to require the D.C. school system to provide education for handicapped students (Mills v. Board of Education). The suit was a joint effort with lawyers from the National Law Center of the National Legal Aid and Defender Association. The case was the first in the country to result in a judicial mandate to educate all children, regardless of handicap, and to provide due process hearings before children could be

b6
b7c

placed in special education classes or suspended for disciplinary reasons. It involved complex discovery, extensive pretrial hearings and negotiations, preparation of affidavits by expert witnesses, etc. Summary judgment was granted for plaintiffs and not appealed. Subsequent to the judgment, I continued to work on the case for five years, preparing plans for implementation, several motions to the court for compliance and for contempt, a petition for appointment of a special master, etc. I also worked with the D.C. school system to advise on hearing procedures, to orient new hearing examiners, and to settle allegations of noncompliance with regard to individual students. I also testified on the subject before the House Select Subcommittee on Education and Labor in hearings which culminated in the Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1974.

During my year at the Center, I also worked on venue and standing motions in the Alaskan Pipeline environmental lawsuit, on a suit to invalidate accelerated tax depreciation regulations of the IRS, and on a suit to require certain safety labeling on poultry by the Secretary of Agriculture. In these cases, the plaintiffs were organizations such as the Environmental Defense Fund, the American Public Health Association, and Common Cause. I terminated my affiliation with the Center at the end of the year when I was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of The Ford Foundation, from which the Center received grant funds. Thereafter, for six months, I continued as a single public interest practitioner working without compensation on many of the same cases.

In June 1972, I joined the Council for the Mentally Impaired, a newly-formed public interest law firm, where I worked on the Mills case and other mental health cases until September when I took leave of absence to serve as Director of Policy and Issues in Sargent Shriver's Vice Presidential campaign. In January 1973, I returned to the council which had been renamed the Mental Health Law Project.

1973-1977. I litigated cases involving the legal rights of juveniles and of persons afflicted with mental illness and mental retardation. In some cases I represented individual patients, in other mental health organizations, e.g., National Mental Health Association, National Association of Retarded Citizens, American Psychological Association, American Orthopsychiatric Association, Child Welfare

League. These were generally class actions involving lengthy discovery proceedings, class action motions, settlement negotiations, partial or total summary judgment motions, and, in some cases, protracted trials. I briefed and argued a number of appeals. I also wrote, in whole or in part, numerous amicus briefs in appellate courts and in the Supreme Court on behalf of interested organizations represented by the Project. In 1975 I became the Director of Litigation for the project with responsibility for supervising litigation by the other four staff attorneys. My work also included petitioning administrative agencies such as the Food and Drug Administration on the labeling of behavioral modification drugs used on institutional inmates, filing comments on administrative regulations affecting our client groups and appearing before Congressional committees.

During this period, I published several articles on legal problems of the mentally ill, the retarded and juveniles. The Project developed a two-volume treatise for PLI to which I contributed chapters on Rights to Education, Civil Rights of the Mentally Retarded, and an article on trial tactics in juvenile "right to treatment" cases which was also printed in the ABA Criminal Law Review. I also contributed a chapter to a book on the Mentally Retarded Citizen and the Law, published by the President's Committee on Mental Retardation, and one on problems of the retarded offender in the criminal justice system for the South Carolina Association of Retarded Citizens. An article on "Making Sense Out of the Rights of Youth" appeared in Human Rights and Child Welfare (it is also included in Areen, Cases and Materials on Family Law); and one for school psychologists which appeared in their professional magazine School Psychologists' Digest.

- b) Describe any work you have done in the human rights area, public interest law area, environmental, or consumer law area.

See answer to (a) above. I have also served on the American Civil Liberties Union litigation screening panel and acted as an ACLU affiliate lawyer in the 1971-1973 challenge to the D.C. Preventive Detention law discussed below (Dash v. Mitchell).

- c) Describe any public defender, legal aid, or legal services you may have performed.

As noted, I was a staff attorney in the Law Reform Unit of D.C. Neighborhood Legal Services from 1968-1970.

I have served as appointed counsel to indigent clients in a number of criminal appeals and as appointed amicus to the U.S. District Court in hearings on procedures for diagnostic sentencing reports under the Youth Correctional Act (see United States v. Tillman, discussed below).

Pursuant to informal requests of the Juvenile Court, from time to time, I have also acted to secure the release of juveniles from confinement into appropriate community facilities.

In 1975, I served with nine other attorneys on the national advisory committee to the Legal Services Corporation Board evaluating the legality of the 17 "backup" centers under Section 1006(a)(3) of the Corporation's enabling law. I participated in meetings with the [redacted], and with [redacted]

[redacted] to formulate policy guidelines for the study. I was chairperson of task forces evaluating the Harvard Center for Law and Education and the Legal Action Support Center and personally prepared reports on their activities and a legal analysis as to their compliance with the Act.

b6
b7c

- d) Describe any prosecutorial functions you may have performed.

None.

- f) Describe the aspects of your legal experience which you believe especially qualify you to be a judge on the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia.

Firsthand experience in dealing with the problems of the poor, the handicapped, the underprivileged, those confined in institutions, juveniles, women in obtaining prompt and effective legal redress for their grievances.

Extensive experience in writing briefs and arguing in appellate forums; writing for publication to nonlegal as well as legal audiences.

Experience in litigating complex and protracted class actions in the trial courts and presenting and examining witnesses.

Longtime involvement in the criminal justice field including both a research and reform perspective and the handling of criminal appeals and sentencing hearings.

Exposure, through the Department of Justice legislative program and participation in bar groups, to the systemic problems of overload in the federal courts and possible remedial approaches.

Intense involvement during the past two years with the process by which major legislation affecting justice issues is formulated, developed, changed and compromised and ultimately enacted into law. This has included legislation dealing with foreign intelligence, FBI charters, criminal code, court improvements, anti-trust law revisions, bankruptcy laws, civil rights, regulatory reform and privacy controls.

Membership on a variety of collegial bodies (e.g., D.C. Crime Commission, Ford Foundation Board, D.C. Bar Board of Governors, Juvenile Justice Standards Project, college and secondary school boards, Sloan Commission on Cable Communications, Council of American Law Institute, ABA Journal Board of Editors, Commission on Admissions and Grievances for U.S. Court of Appeals, Carnegie Council on Children) where vital substantive policy issues must be decided despite strong differences of opinion in an atmosphere of tolerance and continuing respect. I believe I have been able to stand firm in all of these groups for issues of conscience, at the same time helping to reach consensus where it could be achieved.

Experience with policy formulation and decisional processes inside and outside of government; intimate acquaintance with the problems and frustrations as well as the motivations and methods of those who make government policies and those whom they affect.

4. Court and/or administrative agency experience with respect to the last five years (or the last five years which you practiced law):

(Since the past two years have been spent on legislative affairs, I will answer for the prior five years, 1972-1977.)

pg. 11

- a) Did you appear in court or before administrative agencies regularly, occasionally or not at all? If the frequency of your appearance has varied during this period, describe each such variance, giving the dates thereof.

The large class action type of litigation in which the Mental Health Law Project was typically involved meant that while case preparation was going on constantly, court appearances were irregular, although usually highly concentrated. In the Morales trial in 1973, for example, actual trial continued daily for six weeks from 9:00-6:00.

- b) What percentage of these appearances was in
- 1) Federal courts
 - 2) State courts of record, or
 - 3) Before administrative agencies
 - 4) Before other courts, including quasi-judicial bodies.

90% Federal court; 10% D.C. Superior Court or D.C. Court of Appeals.

- c) What percentage of your litigation was
- 1) Civil
 - 2) Criminal

80% civil; 20% criminal.

- d) State the number of cases in trial courts of record you tried to verdict or judgement (rather than settled), indicating whether you were sole counsel, chief counsel, or associate counsel and describe the type of experience.

Tried to judgment:

[redacted] v. Board of Education (summary judgment, [redacted])
[redacted] I prepared extensive discovery documents and trial memorandum and participated in pretrial negotiations, pretrial hearings, and oral argument.
348 F. Supp. 866 (D.D.C. 1972).

b6
b7c

[redacted] v. [redacted] (trial, Justice, J.) As co-counsel for litigating amici, I appeared in a six-week trial in Eastern District of Texas. I also personally participated in extensive on-site visits, depositions, arrangement of participant observer study, analysis of 15 volumes of answers to interrogatories, and pretrial

Pg. 12

hearings. I prepared the pretrial legal memoranda and opposition to motions for a three-judge court. Trial participation involved presentation of expert witnesses and cross-examination of approximately thirty expert and fact witnesses. Following trial, I personally prepared half of the 1,000 proposed findings of Plaintiffs and Amici from a 6,000-page trial transcript and the post-trial memorandum of law. I prepared motions for interim relief (granted, 364 F. Supp 166) and opposition to a stay pending appeal. The final trial order appears at 383 F. Supp. 53 (E.D. Tex. 1974).

b6
b7c

[redacted] v. [redacted] (summary judgment, [redacted]) As [redacted] in a class action to require the Department of Labor to enforce minimum wage laws for institutional patients' labor, I participated in exhaustion of administrative remedies and negotiations with the DOL, interrogatories, motions and legal memoranda supporting summary judgment, and formulation of final proposed order. The final order appears at 367 F. Supp. 808 (D.D.C. 1973).

[redacted] v. [redacted] (summary judgment, [redacted]) Class action to require St. Elizabeth's Hospital to place patients not in need of confinement in less restrictive community facilities. With co-counsel, I drafted the complaint, interrogatories, 120-page legal memorandum in support of summary judgment and proposed findings and conclusions of law. The final order appears at 405 F. Supp. 974 (D.D.C. 1975).

United States v. [redacted] (hearing, [redacted]) I was appointed by the District Court as lead counsel (of three) for special amici to explore the manner in which Youth Corrections Act, 18 U.S.C. §5010(e), diagnostic reports were prepared. We prepared interrogatories, located witnesses, drafted extensive legal memoranda on the purpose and meaning of the Act, conducted a two-day hearing in which expert witnesses were questioned, and drafted proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law. The final order appears at 374 F. Supp. 215 (D.D.C. 1974).

[redacted] v. [redacted] (motion to dismiss and summary judgment, 3-judge court, Hart, McKinnon, Parker, JJ.) This was a class action to enjoin operation of the 1970 D.C. preventive detention law; it involved drafting a complaint, pretrial motions for 3-judge court and memorandum opposing defendants' motion to dismiss and for summary

judgment, including extensive constitutional analysis which I prepared and argued before a 3-judge court. The case was ultimately dismissed (2-1) on standing grounds without reaching merits. I acted as co-counsel with [redacted] as affiliate ACLU lawyers. 356 F. Supp. 1292 (D.D.C. 1972)

- e) State the number of cases in appellate courts in which you had significant litigative experience and describe the type of experience and your specific role.

b6
b7C

Appellate experience 1972-1977:

[redacted] v. [redacted], 409 U.S. 808. Appeal was taken from the dismissal of Dash v. Mitchell (above) to the Supreme Court. A jurisdictional statement was prepared and an extraordinary application for bail made on behalf of one of the individuals preventively detained. The Supreme Court affirmed the lower court dismissal without argument although Justices Douglas and Brennan would have set down the case for argument. Jurisdictional statement and bail application were prepared jointly by [redacted] and me. (1972)

United States v. [redacted] The Solicitor General petitioned for certiorari from a holding of the United States Court of Appeals for D.C. that the 1970 preventive detention law applied only to D.C., not U.S. Code offenses. The appointed counsel for the defendant below sought assistance in preparing the opposition to the petition. I joined him as co-counsel, drafting the major share of the opposition. Certiorari was denied. (1972)

Alabama v. [redacted]. I prepared an amicus brief for Common Cause in the U.S. Supreme Court objecting to assertions in Government's brief involving issues of standing under Internal Revenue Code, judicial reviewability of Treasury actions and alleged statutory bars to relief presented by certain tax-related Code provisions. [redacted] was [redacted] (1971-1972)

[redacted] v. [redacted] As appointed counsel, I briefed and argued before the U.S. Court of Appeals an appeal from a denial of habeas corpus on the ground petitioner's probation was illegally revoked because he was not given sufficient notice of hearing and was denied effective assistance of counsel. The court remanded for a new hearing and the prosecution then dropped the case. 486 F.2d 1261 (D.C. Cir. 1973)

United States v. [redacted]. Following the 5-4 en banc rejection in 1973 (discussed below) of the appeal I had argued in the Court of Appeals, I sought rehearing (denied). I then prepared a petition for certiorari to the Supreme Court which was eventually denied (Justice Douglas dissenting). 414 U.S. 980 (1973). I subsequently represented [redacted] at his sentencing before Judge Sirica and obtained a reduction of the original sentence and his placement in a halfway house. (1973)

b6
b7C

Anonymous v. [redacted]. I prepared a brief seeking certiorari in the U.S. Supreme Court for Amici Curiae, American Psychiatric Association, American Psychological Association and other groups to overrule the dismissal of a Peace Corps employee who refused the government's demand for access to all his mental health records. As lead co-counsel, I wrote approximately one-half of the brief and supervised and edited the remainder. Certiorari was not granted. 420 U.S. 990 (1975).

[redacted] v. United States. I was lead counsel in preparing an Amicus Brief for the ACLU and National Prison Project in the Supreme Court urging reversal of a holding that judges in rejecting Youth Corrections Act treatment for eligible offenders must state their reasons. The Court ultimately held they need not do so. 418 U.S. 424 (1974) (related to United States v. Tillman discussed under (a) above).

District of Columbia v. [redacted]. I participated in writing a brief defending the judgment of a Superior Court judge requiring the District and Catholic Committee for Refugees to provide suitable rehabilitation facilities for a Korean orphan brought to the United States. The child had developed severe mental problems and after being returned to the Catholic Committee by adoptive parents was placed in St. Elizabeth's, an inappropriate facility to her needs. Court remanded with instructions to the District to explore other solutions. 359 A.2d 285 (D.C. Ct. App. 1976).

[redacted] v. [redacted]. Following the district court's decision in 1974 granting relief for plaintiffs, there was constant appellate activity. Motions for stay pending appeal were made to the Fifth Circuit and eventually to the Supreme Court. Plaintiffs and amici opposed these motions and they were denied. Motions to certify certain issues for immediate appeal were similarly filed, opposed, and denied. Extensive negotiations with the State of Texas followed through the

fall and winter of 1975 pursuant to the Court's order. Appeals were finally processed to the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and in 1976 oral argument was held before a panel of that court. For the entire appellate period, I was the sole counsel for the Amici organizations and prepared the briefs and motions and argued for Amici before the court. The Fifth Circuit ruled that a three-judge court should have heard the case, thus invalidating the trial court's judgment. (535 F.2d 864) Certiorari was sought from this ruling and I prepared the Amici motion (granted) and brief in the Supreme Court. The Court reversed the Fifth Circuit without argument (per curiam, 430 U.S. 322) and the case is again before the district court. On entering the government, I withdrew from the case. (1974-1977)

District of Columbia v. [REDACTED] Docket No. 10415 (D.C. Ct. App.). I represented Judge Alexander for the Washington Council of Lawyers opposing a writ of mandamus to require him to withdraw his grant of a juvenile's motion for an advisory jury. This involved the issue whether the 1970 D.C. Juvenile Code which abolished the right to jury in juvenile court cases also did away with judicial discretion to use an advisory jury. It was a case of first impression in the District. The case was ultimately decided against Judge Alexander in the D.C. Court of Appeals, without argument. I prepared the brief in its entirety. (1976)

b6
b7c

United States v. [REDACTED] 563 F.2d 1121. I prepared an Amicus Brief for the American Association on Mental Deficiency, National Association for Retarded Citizens and National Coalition for Children's Justice in the Fourth Circuit on appeal from a judgment dismissing the United States as a plaintiff with standing to bring suit to protect the constitutional rights of persons confined in state institutions. The court affirmed dismissal. (1977)

[REDACTED] v. [REDACTED] 550 F.2d 1122. I prepared arguments on federal-state supremacy issues (pp. 36-48) for an Amicus brief in the Eighth Circuit on the right of a federal district court to order implementation of its original judgment requiring substantial expenditures for improvements in a mental retardation institution. The trial court's power to require the expenditure was upheld. (1977)

[REDACTED] v. [REDACTED] 431 U.S. 119. I prepared an Amicus brief for seven organizations in the Supreme Court in a case

involving the due process rights of children "voluntarily" committed to mental institutions by their parents. The case was ultimately remanded because of changed Pennsylvania regulations but it has been reargued this term and a final decision is expected imminently. Drafting of the brief required sensitive negotiations among the seven organizations to arrive at a common point of view as well as extensive social science research to reinforce the legal principles. I drafted the brief with minor editorial assistance. (1976)

Penn Central v. New York. Although my work at the Department of Justice has not been in litigation, in the 1977-1978 term of the Supreme Court I did argue for the United States as Amicus in Penn Central Transportation Co. v. City of New York, 98 S. Ct. 2646 (1978). The case involved the issue whether a city may, as part of a comprehensive program to protect historic landmarks, place restrictions on their development regardless of zoning limitations without invoking a "taking" under the Fifth Amendment. The position of the City of New York and the government of the United States was upheld in a landmark opinion for historic preservation delivered by Justice Brennan.

- f) State the number of cases before administrative agencies in which you had significant litigative experience and describe the type of experience and your specific role.

The only major administrative action was a petition to the Food and Drug Administration concerning the labeling and permissible use of tranquilizing drugs on institutionalized retarded children. Although petitions for amended labeling were begun in 1974, a final answer was only received a few months ago, granting some of the requests and denying others. Various other proceedings listed herein have had administrative agency or regulatory aspects or phases.

I also participated in the formulation of comments on HEW administrative rules implementing Section 504 of the Vocational Rehabilitation Act dealing with federally supported services to handicapped individuals.

As noted elsewhere, I have substantial current responsibility with respect to the Administration's legislative proposals for regulatory reform.

5. Summarize your legal experience prior to the foregoing five-year period, indicating as to that period the nature of your practice using Paragraph 4 above as a guide to the type of information we are seeking.

Pg. 17

6. Experience in litigation and before quasi-judicial bodies (include pre-trial motions practice, etc.)
- a) Describe at least five of the most significant litigated matters which you personally handled in appellate courts or before administrative agencies and give the citations, if the cases were reported. Give a capsule summary of the substance of each case, and a succinct statement of what you believe to be the particular significance of the case. Identify the party or parties whom you represented; describe in detail the nature of your participation in the litigation and the final disposition of the case. Also, state as to each case, the dates of the litigation, the name of the court(s) and the judge(s) by whom the case was heard and decided, and the individual name, address and telephone numbers of co-counsel and of counsel for each of the other parties.

[redacted] v. [redacted] 424 F.2d 806 (D.C. Cir. 1970). This appeal, which I argued and briefed in major part, established for the first time that indigent women in the District of Columbia could file for divorce in forma pauperis and not be required to pay court costs, including \$100 fees for representation of absent spouses then required by the D.C. Domestic Relations Branch. It culminated years of attempts by welfare recipients and other indigent women to be able to terminate marriages where husbands had disappeared, did not contribute to support of wife or children, but where the abandoned wives were unable to enter into a legal marriage again. The plea of such women had been rejected by two D.C. Domestic Relations judges and by the D.C. Court of Appeals until the United States Court of Appeals in this case ruled (3-0) in their favor. Co-counsel were [redacted]

[redacted] (NLSP) and opposing counsel (appointed) was [redacted]. The panel consisted of Judges McKinnon, McGowan and Robinson.

[redacted] University of Maryland Law School,
Baltimore, Maryland
[redacted] (last known address - Providence,
R.I. Legal Services)
[redacted] (address unknown)
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] v. [redacted] 442 F.2d 838 (D.C. Cir. 1971). This case appealed from the D.C. Juvenile Court and the D.C. Court of Appeals sought a writ of mandamus to compel the juvenile court to grant a probable cause hearing before a juvenile could be held for trial even though not detained. The U.S. Court of Appeals had held earlier in Cooley v. Stone, 414 F.2d 1213 (D.C. Cir. 1969), that the right to a probable cause hearing existed as to a juvenile held in custody pending trial. This case argued successfully that the Fourth Amendment also required such a hearing following arrest and that pre-release conditions applicable to released juveniles as well as the stigma of an impending trial required that the threshold test of probable cause be established. I wrote the brief and argued the case successfully. The panel consisted of Judges Fahey, Bazelon and Tamm.

Co-counsel: [redacted]

Opposing counsel: [redacted]

b6
b7C

United States v. [redacted] 486 F.2d 1139 (D.C. Cir. 1973). Although this case was lost 5-4 en banc in the United States Court of Appeals, it represented a critical resolution of an issue long before the courts. The question of whether the holding in Easter v. District of Columbia, 361 F.2d 50 (1966), that a person addicted to alcohol could not be prosecuted for public intoxication would be extended to possession of heroin by a person similarly addicted to that drug had been raised but not decided in the earlier en banc opinion in Watson v. United States, 439 F.2d 442 (1970). A proper vehicle to raise the question had been sought for some time and [redacted] prosecution provided a test case. [redacted] had acted as [redacted] in the court below but when argument was imminent he was serving as [redacted]

and the Court ruled he could not continue to represent [redacted]. Although I had not been formally associated with the case, I was familiar with the issue and agreed on 48-hours' notice to present the argument to the en banc court. The court took 2-1/2 years to decide the issue, wrote a 120-page opinion, and split 5-4 against recognition of the defense. I petitioned unsuccessfully for rehearing and for certiorari.

Pg. 19

in the Supreme Court and handled the sentencing hearing for [redacted]. The case put to rest (but only narrowly) for this circuit the notion that [redacted] v. California, 370 U.S. 660 (1962), and Easter would be extended to create a new defense of involuntary addiction to crimes of possession.

Prior counsel:

[redacted]
Covington & Burling
888 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20006
Telephone: 452-6000

Opposing counsel:

[redacted]
Asst. U.S. Attorney
U. S. Courthouse
Washington, D. C. 20001

[redacted] v. [redacted] 535 F.2d 864 (5th Cir. 1976), rev'd per curiam, 430 U.S. 322 (1977). The [redacted] case involved a class action brought against five Texas reformatories alleging widespread physical and psychological cruelty toward the juveniles confined therein. It sought adequate counselling, education, psychological services; it challenged classification testing and assignment practices, isolation and corporal punishments, restrictions on visiting and mail and, most important, it sought to require the creation of alternative community-based facilities for those juveniles who did not need secure confinement hundreds of miles away from their homes. There were also disturbing elements of racial segregation, extreme physical cruelty and forced labor in the case. After more than a year of discovery, a six-week trial ensued. I and one other lawyer from the Mental Health Law Project acted as "litigating amici" along with the Department of Justice, presenting several expert witnesses and cross-examining all seventy witnesses. At the end of the trial, Judge William Wayne Justice of the E.D. of Texas, granted extensive interim relief and issued a 70-page final order requiring the parties and amici to negotiate a plan for comprehensive relief on all counts. By the time the order was issued in 1974, one trial co-counsel had left the Project and I conducted the negotiations, briefed and argued the appeal for amici. The Fifth Circuit (Ainsworth, Roney and Morgan J.J.) ruled that the case required a three-judge court, a motion that the trial court had denied before trial. This issue was taken to the Supreme Court where I wrote the brief for Amici; the Court reversed the Fifth Circuit and sent the case back to the court below for resolution. Although the litigation

is not yet terminated, two of the five institutions (the ones with the worst record for illegal practices) have been closed down; at the end of the trial, the leadership and hierarchy of the Texas Youth Council were completely overturned as a result of facts exposed at trial and there is reason to believe the lot of the young charges has improved substantially. The trial court's opinion constituted the first extensive application of the "right to treatment" doctrine to juvenile offenders and is widely cited in casebooks and in the ABA-IJA Juvenile Justice Standards.

Co-Counsel
for
Plaintiffs:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Youth Law Project
693 Mission Street
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: [REDACTED]

Trial Co-Counsel, MHLF:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Stiller, Adler & Schwartz
Suite 801
1725 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20006
Telephone: [REDACTED]

Co-Counsel for Department of Justice:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Civil Rights Division
Special Litigation Section
U. S. Dept. of Justice

Opposing Counsel:

b6
b7C

(on appeal)

[REDACTED]
Assistant Attorneys General
P. O. Box 12548, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

(at trial)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Baker & Botts
One Shell Plaza
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: [REDACTED]

[redacted] v. [redacted] Civil No. 927/70, D.D.C. October 19, 1970. This case, although ultimately resolved before a three-judge court (JJ. Gesell, Bazelon, and Wilkey), culminated a series of frustrating attempts in the appellate courts to secure judicial relief from the District government's practice of sending back to their state of origins patients involuntarily committed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital who had not been residents for at least a year. See D.C. Code §21-551. This practice was continuing even after the Supreme Court had ruled in [redacted] v. [redacted] 394 U.S. 618 (1969), that a durational residency requirement for welfare was unconstitutional. I had represented two elderly women patients at St. Elizabeth's in their attempts to resist being sent back to states where they no longer had any relatives or ties and in the face of medical opinion such transfer would deteriorate their conditions still further. After a hearing in district court where Judge Matthew McGuire declined to hear any fact or expert witnesses and dismissed the challenge summarily, an appeal was taken to the Court of Appeals and the issue extensively briefed. Before argument, both patients died and the case was mooted. A few months later, another client in the same predicament came to the Public Defender for help and we joined forces. This time we petitioned for a three-judge court and attacked the statute frontally. I and my co-counsel used my earlier brief as our main legal tool and were able to secure a temporary restraining order and later a permanent injunction against any enforcement of the residency requirement because of its unconstitutionality. I argued the constitutionality issue before the three-judge court and won. The District of Columbia first sought to appeal the ruling to the Supreme Court but later withdrew its appeal.

b6
b7C

Co-Counsel: [redacted]

New Hampshire Public Defender Agency
Stuart Nelson Plaza
Concord, New Hampshire
Telephone: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Opposing Counsel:

[redacted]

[redacted]

Asst. U.S. Attorney
United States Courthouse
Washington, D. C. 20001

b6
b7C

Pg. 22

List the names and addresses of 10 attorneys other than those previously identified against whom you have appeared in litigation in the past three years.

(These include years preceding 1977, when I assumed a non-litigating position)

[redacted]
(Mills v. Board of Education and
in re [redacted])

b6
b7C

[redacted]
(Mills v. Board of Education)

b6
b7C

[redacted] Asst. U.S. Attorney
(Dixon v. Weinberger)

b6
b7C

[redacted], [redacted]
(Dixon v. Weinberger)

b6
b7C

[redacted] Asst. U.S. Attorney
(Souder v. Brennan)

b6
b7C

Earl Silbert, U.S. Attorney
(Dash v. Mitchell)

[redacted]
(Burgos v. Washington)

b6
b7C

[redacted], Capitol Annex Bldg.
Office of Attorney General, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
(Amicus brief in Bartley v. Kremens)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Washington, D.C. 20006, Tel: [redacted]
(Joyner v. Hardy)

b6
b7C

[redacted] Covington & Burling,
888 16th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006
(Penn Central v. City of New York)

b6
b7C

In addition, if you are not from the District of Columbia area, please list the names and addresses of attorneys (up to 10) from the District of Columbia area against whom you have appeared in litigation in the past.

N/A

7. Experience in Legal Writings and Briefs (Pleadings, Motions, etc.)

Attach a list of (a) all of your writings which have been published in a law review, law journal, or other legal periodical, (b) all writings which have been published in any other publications of general circulation, (c) all published books which you have written. Give title, full citation, and date of each. Furnish examples of any legal briefs, legislative committee reports, statutes, or other legal writings which reflect your personal work, if you wish. If briefs are submitted, submit only those which were written largely or entirely by you; indicate degree to which they represent your original work.

Books:

BAIL IN THE UNITED STATES (1964) [REDACTED]
LAW AND POVERTY (1965)
DEALING WITH DRUG ABUSE (1972) [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Chapters in Books:

POVERTY AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE, Task Force Report on the Courts, President's Committee on Law and the Administration of Justice (1967), reprinted in The Sociology of Punishment and Correction (Johnston, Savitz, Wolfgang, 2nd Ed.)

THE COMMUNITY'S ROLE IN LAW ENFORCEMENT, Task Force Report on the Police, President's Commission on Law and the Administration of Justice (Ch. 10) (1967)

THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE UNDER EMERGENCY CONDITIONS, Report of the National Advisory Committee on Civil Disorders (Ch. 13) (1968)

LAW AND THE GRIEVANCES OF THE POOR, Law and Order Reconsidered, Task Force Report to the National Commission on Causes and Prevention of Violence (Ch. 3) (1969)

BAIL REFORM: A DECADE OF PROMISE WITHOUT FULFILLMENT, Rights of the Accused, Vol. 1, Sage Criminal Justice Annals (1972)

THE RIGHT TO EDUCATION, Legal Rights of the Mentally Handicapped (PLI-Mental Health Law Project) (1973)

BASIC PERSONAL AND CIVIL RIGHTS OF MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS in The Mentally Retarded Citizen and the Law (Pt One) (1974)

ADVOCACY FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED OFFENDER in The Mentally Retarded Citizen and the Criminal Justice System (S. Car. Assoc. for Retarded Citizens, 1975)

PRETRIAL DETENTION FOR JUVENILES in Pursuing Justice for the Child (Rosenheim ed. 1977)

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE LAW in All Our Children (Report of the Carnegie Council on Children, Ch. 9, 1977)

Pg. 24

Law Review or Legal Periodical Articles:

PRETRIAL RELEASE AND ULTIMATE FREEDOM: A STATISTICAL STUDY -- FORWARD, 39 N.Y.U.L. Rev. (1964)
NEW VISTAS FOR THE JUVENILE COURT, 37 Pittsburgh Bar Ass'n Quarterly 37 (1968)
THE BAIL REFORM ACT OF 1966, 52 ABA Journal 940 (with Daniel J. Freed 1966)
THE ORGANIZED BAR AND DRUG ABUSE, San Francisco L.J. (Dec. 1972)
TRYING A JUVENILE RIGHT TO TREATMENT CASE: POINTERS AND PITFALLS FOR PLAINTIFFS, 12 Crim. L. Rev. 125 (with Lawrence Schwartz) (Summer 1974)
ALCOHOL, DRUGS AND CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY, 63 Geo. L.J. 69 (1974)
MAKING SENSE OUT OF THE RIGHTS OF YOUTH, Human Rights (Winter 1974), reprinted in 40 Child Welfare, June 1976
JUSTICE IN THE 95TH CONGRESS, 64 ABA Journal 1854 (Dec. 1978)

Other Periodicals:

THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TREATMENT, Addictions (Spring 1974)
A RIGHT TO COUNSEL FOR SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS? 6 School Psychology Digest (1977)
CHILDREN'S RIGHTS AND THE MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSION, Book Review, American Journal of Psychiatry (July 1977)
THE POLITICS OF MENTAL HEALTH ADVOCACY IN THE UNITED STATES (with Paul Friedman), Int'l Journal of Psychiatry (1978)

IV. Judicial Experience

a) Have you ever held judicial office? (If not, omit remainder of question.) * * *

No

V. Non-legal Experience

1. Have you ever held public office other than judicial office? If so, give details, including the office involved, whether elected or appointed, and the length of your service, giving dates.

No

2. Are you now an officer or director or otherwise involved in the management of any business enterprise?

No

Pg. 25

VI. Civic and Professional Activities

1. List all bar associations and professional organizations of which you are a member and give the titles and dates of any offices which you have held in such groups. List also chairmanships of any committees in bar associations and professional societies, and memberships on any committees which you believe to be of particular significance in relation to legal ability and interests and qualifications for judicial office.

D.C. Bar: Elected by membership to original Nominating Committee, 1972

Elected by membership to 3-year term on Board of Governors, 1974-1977

American Bar Association

Vice Chairman, Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse, 1970-1973

Member, ABA-IJA Juvenile Justice Standards Project, 1972-1977; Executive Committee, 1974-1977

(published 24 volumes of standards, 1977-1978)

Irving R. Kaufman, Chief Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals (2nd Circuit), Chairman

Board of Editors, American Bar Association Journal, 1978-

Special Committee to Advise ABA President Elect, 1978-

District of Columbia Judicial Conference Committee on the Operation of Bail Reform Act, 1968-1969

District of Columbia Judicial Conference Committee on Reorganization of Courts - Subcommittee on Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts, 1966-1968

District of Columbia Judicial Conference Committee on Administration of Justice under Emergency Conditions, 1971-1972

Committee on Admissions and Grievances, United States Court of Appeals for District of Columbia (appointed by Judicial Council), 1973-1977

Advisory Committee to National Institute for Justice and Law Enforcement (LEAA), 1975-1976

Task Force on Implementation Strategies for National Center for State Courts, Williamsburg II Conference, (panel speaker), March 1978

Advisory Committee to Project '87 (to celebrate the bicentennial of the Constitution) (addressee at opening ceremonies), 1978

American Law Institute,

Elected to membership, 1973

Elected to Council, 1978

Institute of Judicial Administration Fellow, 1976-1977

Pg. 26

2. List all organizations and clubs other than bar associations or professional associations or professional societies of which you are or have been a member, including civic, charitable, religious, educational, social and fraternal organizations. If you are no longer a member indicate approximate dates your membership ceased. Indicate whether you had any position of leadership in these organizations.

Board of Trustees, Ford Foundation, 1972-1977

Executive Committee, 1975-1977

Chairperson, Committee on Environment and

Natural Resources, 1975-1977

Carnegie Council on Children, 1973-1977

(published report, All Our Children, 1977)

Sloan Commission on Cable Communications, 1970-1971

(published report, On the Cable, 1972)

Yale Law School Association

Vice President, D.C. Chapter, 1963, 1973

Connecticut College, Board of Trustees, 1976-1977

Philips Exeter Academy, Board of Trustees, 1975-1977

Meyer Foundation, Board of Trustees, 1976-1977

Institute of Medicine (elected to membership 1978)

Current membership in Women's National Democratic Club, Metropolitan Women's Democratic Club, Women's Network, Chevy Chase Recreation Association.

At various times I have been a member of the Federal Bar Association, D.C. Bar Association, ACLU, PTA.

3. List any honors, prizes, awards or other forms of recognition which you have received (including any indication of academic distinction in college or law school) other than those mentioned in answers to the foregoing questions.

August Volkman Award for contribution to criminal justice
by American Criminological Association, 1976

Connecticut College Alumna Award, 1972

VII. Personal Data

1. Have you ever been considered for a federal or state judgeship by a merit selection panel? If so, when?
(State name and address of chairperson.)

No

Pg. 27

2. Have you ever been convicted for violation of any Federal law or regulation, state law or regulation, county or municipal law, regulation or ordinance? If so, give details. Do not include traffic violations for which a fine of \$50.00 or less was imposed.

No

3. Has a tax lien or other collection procedure ever been instituted against you by Federal, State or local authorities? If so, give particulars. Would a current public review of your tax situation cause you any embarrassment?

No

4. Have you ever been sued successfully by a client? If so, give particulars. (Treat settling a case as a successful suit.)

No

5. Have you ever been disciplined, reprimanded, or cited for a breach of ethics or unprofessional conduct by, or been the subject of a formal proceeding respecting such conduct before any court, administrative agency, bar association, disciplinary committee, or other professional group? If so, give the particulars.

No

6. a) What is the present state of your health?

Excellent

- b) Have you in the past five years had any serious illness, or incapacity or hospitalization that has prevented you from working for two weeks?

No

- c) Do you suffer from any impairment of eyesight or hearing or any other physical handicap not fully correctable by mechanical means? If so, give details.

No

- d) When did you have your most recent general physical examination, and who was the supervising physician? (Give name and full address.)

Scheduled in February 1978; last checkup, 1975,

Pg. 28

- e) Are you currently under treatment for an illness or physical condition? If so, give details.

No

- f) Have you ever been treated for or had any problem with alcoholism or any related condition associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages or any other form of drug addiction or dependency? If so, give details.

No

- g) Have you ever been treated for or subject to any form of mental illness? If so, give details.

No

- h) Have you ever consulted on a regular basis a psychiatrist or psychotherapist over a period extending more than six weeks? If so, give details.

No

7. State any other information which may reflect adversely on you, your professional or personal career, or which you believe should be disclosed in connection with consideration of you for nomination for the United States Circuit Judge.

None

7. State all factors which you believe demonstrate that you possess a commitment to equal justice under law.

The major part of my legal career has been devoted to assuring that the poor, the physically and mentally handicapped, the underprivileged, the aged, and juveniles receive their legal rights. These activities are more fully detailed in other responses to this questionnaire. I currently co-chair the Equal Rights Committee in the Department of Justice which reviews all lawyer hiring and promotions (from GS-13) to insure that an adequate opportunity is given to all qualified applicants regardless of race, sex, or ethnic origin.

During the recent Congress I testified as the Administration witness and worked actively and extensively in support of passage of both the D.C. representation amendment and the extension of the Equal Rights Amendment. I also worked for amendments in federal rape laws to protect victims from assaults by spouses and to curtail potential harassment of prosecuting witnesses, and on legislation to insure coverage of pregnancy-related

Pg. 29

8. State any additional factors which you believe qualify you for the position of a judge on the U.S. Circuit Court for the District of Columbia.

I believe that my experience in courtroom advocacy combined with wide and continuous participation in out-of-courtroom activities aimed at improving the way our justice system operates qualify me for service as an appellate judge. My work with the poor and disadvantaged, with juveniles, and with a broad spectrum of community groups has given me an empirical vantage point from which to view how different facets of our justice system work - or do not work - in practice rather than in theory. The opportunity to serve in the government the past two years and to participate first-hand in the formulation and passage of important legislation covering a broad range of subject matter - antitrust, civil rights, law enforcement, court operations, Indian land claims - has provided an extraordinary background for statutory interpretation in a jurisdiction as nationally-oriented as the District of Columbia. As an area resident for over twenty-five years and as an observer, and often participant, in the evolution of the Court's jurisdiction, I feel I have a special feeling for its delicate relationships with the local courts and law enforcement system.

I enjoy writing and have done a great deal of it; I like doing my own work - in fact, for the most part, have always done my own original research and drafting. I find it ever-absorbing to analyze legal issues, explore options and synthesize resolutions. I am used to working very hard which, I suppose, is a legacy of the economic imperative to work at outside jobs throughout college and law school to augment the scholarship funds I received. Over the years, the need to balance my life rationally between the demands of the profession and of five young children conditioned me to a flexible working regime that somehow, despite stresses and diversions, kept me going until the job was done. My representation of people to whom life has not been kind has sensitized me to the fact that our courts exist and claim the respect of our citizens to the extent that they do not lose touch with the problems and concerns of all the citizens who appear before them.

Since my practice has always been strongly in the public sector, I would like briefly to add my perspective on the private practice of law. Periodically,

I have touched down in the "bread and butter" subjects of the law, worked on securities regulation and the price discrimination laws, served on a blue ribbon commission dealing with communications policy, participated in tax and FDA and agricultural labeling cases. I am interested and challenged by these vital areas of the law; at present, I am working with the Administration on its legislative proposals for regulatory reform and antitrust revision. My continuing contacts with private practitioners, my view (and occasional assistance) from the sidelines as my husband built a large and widely respected law firm, my participation on bar boards and bar committees, my service as co-counsel in pro bono activities with a number of fine private practitioners have, I am confident, kept me reasonably current with the concerns and problems and capabilities of the private bar; my service in government has, if anything, enhanced my appreciation of the bar's contributions.

I hereby waive any privilege of confidentiality I may have concerning information which the Panel may desire to obtain from any source concerning my qualifications for judicial office. I specifically authorize all institutions, organizations, schools, physicians, hospitals, and individuals to make available to the Panel any information concerning me which the Panel may request.

Patricia M. Wald
(Signature)

Patricia McGowan Wald

January 5, 1979
(Date)

21 MAR 79 14 58z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Adm. Div.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

P 21 1335Z MAR 79

FM LONDON (77-677) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR (77-101449) PRIORITY 255-

BT

UNCLAS/E F T O

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD; DAFLI, JUDGE, U.S.WMD.C., DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA CIRCUIT. BUDED: MARCH 23, 1979 WITHOUT FAIL (B)

ON MARCH 21, 1979 EFFORTS BY AMERICAN EMBASSY, LONDON,
TO VERIFY [REDACTED] ATTENDANCE WITH UNIVERSITY OF
ROCHESTER MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. THERE ARE THREE CITIES
IN ENGLAND WITH NAME OF ROCHESTER, TWO OF THEM NEAR LONDON.
UNIVERSITIES IN ESSEX AND KENT COUNTIES QUERIED AS TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND THEY ADVISED THEY HAVE NO RECORD OF HER ATTENDANCE.
A CHECK OF LONDON METROPOLITAN TELEPHONE DIRECTORY LISTS NO.

[REDACTED] OR PERSONS WITH SAME LAST NAME RESIDING
AT [REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTEL TO LONDON MARCH 20, 1979.

Emp Sec & Spec
Inq Section
3823 JEH TL# 231

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

77-101449-37

NOT RECORDED
6 MAR 27 1979

53 APR 13 1979

PAGE TWO LON 77-677 UNCLAS/E F T O

EFFORTS TO VERIFY UNIVERSITY ATTENDANCE OF [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] WAS HANDLED BY [REDACTED], SECURITY OFFICJ,

AMERICAN EMBASSY, LONDON.

AS PREVIOUSLY ADVISED, LONDON SOURCES CANNOT CONDUCT APPROPRIATE CHECKS WITHOUT COMPLETE DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH. ALSO, OUR SOURCES CANNOT VERIFY RESIDENCES IN APPLICANT-TYPE MATTERS. UACB, NO FURTHER INQUIRY WILL BE CONDUCTED.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

BT

099

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 4

DATE
MARCH 13, 1979CLASSIFICATION
UNCLASPRECEDENCE
PRIORITY

#F099TTP AX BA BS ME NH WFTDE HQ H0099 #HUYUWP 132109Z MAR 79

START HERE

FM

FM DIRECTOR FBI (77-101449)

TO

TO FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (77-83698) PRIORITY

FBI BALTIMORE PRIORITY

14

FBI ALEXANDRIA PRIORITY

FBI NEW HAVEN (77-5104) PRIORITY

12

FBI BOSTON (77-11944) PRIORITY

FBI MEMPHIS PRIORITY

10

BT

UNCLAS

8

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED

STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT, BUDED:

6

MARCH 23, 1979, WITHOUT FAIL. (B)

REBUTEL CALL TO WASHINGTON FIELD MARCH 12, 1979.

4

APPLICANT BORN SEPTEMBER 16, 1928, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

PRIOR DAPLI COMPLETED IN 1967 AND SPECIAL INQUIRY COMPLETED

2

IN JANUARY, 1977. BRING UP TO DATE.

APPLICANT RESIDES 107 QUINCY STREET, CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND.

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DWM/A

DRAFTED BY

JEG:JLM (2)

DATE

3-13-79

ROOM

3839/B

TELE EXT.

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 3839.

EX-100-70

77-101449-38

RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAR 13 1979

66 SEP 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0099 UNCLAS

WITH HUSBAND, ROBERT LEWIS WALD, AND [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

20
18
16
14
12
10
8

SINCE JANUARY, 1977, APPLICANT HAS BEEN SERVING AS ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

PERSONAL PHYSICIAN: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WASHINGTON FIELD: INTERVIEW APPLICANT FOR COMPLETE BACKGROUND DATA, INCLUDING FULL NAME, IF NECESSARY. INCLUDE RESULTS IN REPORT, AS WELL AS TABLE OF CONTENTS. ALL ACTIVITIES, INCLUDING SUMMERS AND PERIODS OF UNEMPLOYMENT SINCE PRIOR INVESTIGATION MUST BE ACCOUNTED FOR. SECURE IDENTITY ALL ORGANIZATIONS OF WHICH HE HAS BEEN OR IS PRESENTLY A MEMBER. LIST THESE UNDER HEADING "ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS" NEAR

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0099 UNCLAS

BEGINNING OF REPORT. ASCERTAIN WHETHER APPLICANT IS SERVING AS AN OFFICER, DIRECTOR, OR EMPLOYEE OF ANY CORPORATION ORGANIZED FOR PROFIT. VERIFY. HAVE EDUCATIONAL RELEASE AND TAX WAIVER FORMS EXECUTED AND PROMPTLY FORWARD ORIGINAL OF LATTER TO BUREAU.

SUTEL BUREAU IDENTITY AND BIRTH DATA OF ANY DECEASED CLOSE RELATIVES. INTERVIEW PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BARS, ATTORNEYS WHO HAVE OPPOSED APPLICANT, NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF OPPOSING POLITICAL PARTIES. ALSO INTERVIEW LABOR OFFICIALS, RELIGIOUS LEADERS, ATTORNEYS, MINORITY AND ETHNIC REPRESENTATIVES, AND APPROPRIATE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS, AS WELL AS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL JUDGES. IF APPLICANT HAD HISTORY OF FINANCIAL TROUBLE, ASSURE THAT APPROPRIATE RECORDS ARE CHECKED FOR LOCAL AND STATE TAX LIENS OUTSTANDING AGAINST HIM.

IF APPLICANT OWNS, OR HAS OWNED ANY REAL PROPERTY, DETERMINE WHETHER PROPERTY ENCUMBERED WITH ANY COVENANTS PERTAINING TO RACE, CREED, COLOR, OR RELIGION. DETERMINE IF GROUPS TO WHICH THE APPLICANT BELONGS OR HAS BELONGED DISCRIMINATE BECAUSE OF RACE OR RELIGION.

SUTEL ALEXANDRIA INFORMATION CONCERNING FOREIGN TRAVEL.

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0099 UNCLAS

WASHINGTON FIELD: THIS IS A PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTMENT.

ALSO CHECK [REDACTED] INTERVIEW APPROPRIATE

b3
b7E

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

ALL OFFICES: IDENTIFY ALL CLOSE RELATIVES, DISCREETLY
ASCERTAIN REPUTATION, VERIFY CURRENT RESIDENCES OF LIVING CLOSE
RELATIVES, AND CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS. VERIFY BIRTH FROM BUREAU
OF VITAL STATISTICS.

FOLLOW DAPLI INSTRUCTIONS.

WHERE APPROPRIATE, VERIFY ADMISSION TO STATE AND LOCAL
BARS, AND CHECK GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE RECORDS. ALSO CHECK
NEWSPAPER MORGUES FOR ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

BUREAU DEADLINE AS SET FORTH ABOVE MEANS THE REPORT MUST BE
RECEIVED AT THE BUREAU ON THAT DATE OR PRIOR THERETO.

BT

DO NOT WRITE PAST THIS LINE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Records Branch

SPECIAL

19

☐ Name Searching Unit, 4548 JEH-FBI Bldg.☐ Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg.☒ Forward to File Review☐ Attention☒ Return to

3839

Room

Ext.

b6

b7C

Type of Search Requested:

☒ Restricted Search Not Applied☒ All Reference (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☐ Subversive Search☐ Nonsubversive Search☐ Main References Only

Special Instructions:

☐ Restricted to Locality of☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup☐ Variations

Subject

Birthdate & Place

Address

Localities

R#

205

Date

3-14

Searcher
Initials

327

Prod.

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

61-12228

77-101449

62-110232-12 Encl P#40

62-110232-8

62-5-22047

Patricia M.

62-99828-597

62-110232-6

I-13

62-116659-119

I-124

I-158

66-19162-242

Patricia Ann McGowan

61-12228-216 Encl. 1/9-77

Patricia Ann

STC

Patricia

62-110232-12 Encl P#40

NUMEROUS REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP

Subj: Hald, Patricia McGowan

Supervisor _____ Room _____

R# 205 Date 3-14 Searcher Initial 327Prod. 13

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

Pat.94-1-10873-1117-1116Pat. Mrs.

b3

b7E

62-73212-1006

b6

b7C

Ann

NIA

NIA

Robert Lewis Mrs

b3

b7E

S.T.Robert L(sp)77-60772-3677-101449-24 you have seen 1-12-68McGowan, Patricia Ann0 S.T.Patricia62-5-22647Pat

NIA

NIA

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

Patricia

b6

b7C

NT

NR 44-43664-7

VZCZCWF0268

PP HQ AX BA BS ME NH NY SF SE IP

DE WF #0001 0781552

ZNR UUUUU

P 191539Z MAR 79

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (77-83698)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (77-101449) PRIORITY

FBI ALEXANDRIA PRIORITY

FBI BALTIMORE PRIORITYD

FBI BOSTON (77-11944) PRIORITY

FBI MEMPHIS PRIORITY

FBI NEW HAVEN (77-5104) PRIORITY

FBI NEW YORK PRIORITY (NY VIA FBIHQ)

FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY (SF VIA FBIHQ)

FBI SEATTLE PRIORITY

FBI INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, NEE MC GOWAN, AKA MRS. ROBERT LEWIS

WALD, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF

APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT, BUDED: MARCH 23,

1979, WITHOUT FAIL. (B)

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO WFO, ET AL, MAR 13, 1979.

19 MAR 79 16 10z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Emp Sec Spec
Inq Section
3823 JEH TL#231

7

DE-48

77-101449-39

NOT RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

TELETYPE TO:
NY 66 SEP 6

1979 cd

6-18

PAGE TWO DE WF 0001 UNCLAS

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, APPLICANT BORN SEPTEMBER 16, 1928, AT TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT, AND PRESENTLY RESIDES 107 QUINCY STREET, CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND, SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER 043-22-8457.

PRIOR DAPLI COMPLETED IN 1967 AND SPECIAL INQUIRY COMPLETED IN JANUARY, 1977. BRING UP TO DATE.

APPLICANT EMPLOYED JANUARY 1977 UNTIL PRESENT AS ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

APPLICANT INTERVIEWED ON MARCH 18, 1979, AND ADVISED SHE RESIDES AT 107 QUINCY STREET, CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND, WITH HUSBAND, BORN 1926, ROBERT LEWIS WALD, AND

b6
b7c

[REDACTED]

APPLICANT'S MOTHER, MARGARET O'KEEFE MC GOWAN, BORN 1904,
CONTINUES TO RESIDE AT 84 APTER DRIVE, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

b6
b7C

APPLICANT'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN IS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

APPLICANT ADVISED THAT SHE OWNS NO REAL PROPERTY OTHER
THAN PRESENT RESIDENCE.

APPLICANT TRAVELED TO ENGLAND, COTLAND, AND IRELAND
FOR TWO WEEKS IN AUGUST, 1977, TO VACATION AND VISIT DAUGHTER
STUDYING ABROAD.

IN JANUARY, 1978, AND JANUARY, 1979, APPLICANT AND HUSBAND
TRAVELED TO ST. BARTHOLOMEWS, VIRGIN ISLANDS, FOR ONE WEEK
(EACH TRIP) ON VACATION. IN FEBRUARY, 1978, APPLICANT
TRAVELED TO TORONTO, CANADA, FOR ONE DAY TO SPEAK AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. IN JULY, 1978, APPLICANT TRAVELED TO
MONTREAL, CANADA FOR ONE DAY TO ADDRESS A LEGAL CONFERENCE.

THE APPLICANT PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF BAR
ASSOCIATIONS AND PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS OF WHICH SHE HAS
BEEN OR IS PRESENTLY A MEMBER: D.C. BAR; DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0001 UNCLAS

BAR; AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION; FEDERAL BAR ASSOCIATION;
AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE; INSTITUTE OF JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION
FELLOW; BOARD OF TRUSTEES, FORD FOUNDATION; CARNEGIE COUNCIL
ON CHILDREN; SLOAN COMMISSION ON CABLE COMMUNICATIONS; YALE
LAW SCHOOL ASSOCIATION; BOARD OF TRUSTEES: CONNECTICUT COLLEGE,
PHILIPS EXETER ACADEMY, MEYER FOUNDATION; INSTITUTE OF
MEDICINE (ELECTED); WOMEN'S NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CLUB; WOMEN'S
NETWORK; CHEVY CHASE RECREATION ASSOCIATION; PTA; AMERICAN
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION.

APPLICANT, UPON INTERVIEW, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING CLOSE
PROFESSIONAL AND SOCIAL ACQUAINTANCES:

[REDACTED] YALE LAW SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN,
CONNECTICUT; [REDACTED] YALE LAW SCHOOL,
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT; [REDACTED] YALE
LAW SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT; [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

27

LEADS: ALL OFFICES IDENTIFY ALL CLOSE RELATIVES, DISCREETLY ASCERTAIN REPUTATION, VERIFY CURRENT RESIDENCES OF LIVING CLOSE RELATIVES, AND CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS. VERIFY BIRTH FROM BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS. INTERVIEW PERSONAL PHYSICIAN. FOLLOW DAPLI INSTRUCTIONS. WHERE APPROPRIATE, VERIFY ADMISSION TO STATE AND LOCAL BARS, AND CHECK GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE RECORDS.

PAGE SIX DE WF 0001 UNCLAS

BUREAU DEADLINE AS SET FORTH ABOVE MEANS THE REPORT MUST BE
RECEIVED AT THE BUREAU ON THAT DATE OR PRIOR THERETO. LEADS
FOR WASHINGTON FIELD NOT BEING SET FORTH IN THIS TELETYPE.

BT

#0001

NNNN

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE MARCH 20, 1979 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI {77-101449}
TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON ROUTINE
BT

UNCLAS E F T O
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT, BUDED: MARCH 23, 1979, WITHOUT FAIL. {B}
APPLICANT BORN SEPTEMBER 16, 1928, TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT.

[REDACTED]

THROUGH AVAILABLE SOURCES, CONDUCT APPROPRIATE CHECKS.
BT

77-101449-40
NOT RECORDED
11 AUG 16 1979

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY JEG:JLM {2} DATE 3-20-79 ROOM 3839/6 TELE EXT. 3386

RETURN TO [Redacted] ROOM 3839.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

00157
MAR 21 1979

66 SEP 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/21/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/20/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee MC GOWAN, aka Mrs. Robert Louis Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY lmh b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT	

ml
REFERENCES: Washington Field Office teletype to Director, dated 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

All individuals contacted were apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted. (10)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
APPROVED		SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE				77-107449 - 41			
3 - Bureau				NOT RECORDED			
1 - San Francisco (77-16173)				7 MAR 26 1979			
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						Spec. <i>[Signature]</i>	
Request Recd.							
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: [REDACTED]

Office:

San Francisco

b6
b7C

Date: 3/21/79

Field Office File #: 77-16173

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE,
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS,
DISTRICT OF COLOMBIA CIRCUITSynopsis: Professional associate interviewed and recommended
Applicant.

- RUC -

DETAILS:The following investigation was conducted by SA
[REDACTED]b6
b7CAT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATE

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED],
National Center for Youth Law, 693 Mission Street, advised that
he had known the Applicant approximately ten years and considered
her to be one of the most skillful lawyers he had ever known.
He and the Applicant have worked together in [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and he considers the Applicant to be a very
capable and bright individual whose abilities as a lawyer are
excellent. He had no reason to question her integrity, loyalty,
or character, and considered her to be a very unbiased and fair
individual who would bring a great deal of expertise and fairness
to the bench. In his opinion, the Applicant has always worked for
equal justice under the law and would be a valuable addition to
the judicial system.

b6
b7C

SF 77-16173
WEM/lmh

To his knowledge, the Applicant's health, both physical and mental, are good and he knew of nothing along those lines that would inhibit the Applicant's ability to perform in any of the duties that would be required.

He knew of nothing of an unfavorable nature regarding the Applicant, and highly recommended her for a position of trust and confidence.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BOSTON	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/22/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/19-22/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA McGOWAN WALD nee McGOWAN, aka Mrs. Robert Lewis Wald		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY daw ^{b6} ^{b7c}
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT	

REFERENCE: Bureau TT to Washington Field 3/13/79.
Washington Field TT to Bureau 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED COPIES MADE: 3-Bureau 1-Boston (77-11944)	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
		77-101449-42
		NOT RECORDED
		7 MAR 26 1979

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations Spec. Inv.
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.	4-10-79	100 of Associate Attorney			
How Fwd.	General	1-7-79			
By					

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of [REDACTED]
Date: March 22, 1979

Office: Boston, Massachusetts

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-11944

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD nee MCGOWAN

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

Synopsis:

Acquaintances recommend applicant. Residence of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] confirmed. Arrest checks negative.b6
b7C

- RUC -

DETAILS:ACQUAINTANCES

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C[REDACTED] advised he
first became acquainted with applicant, PATRICIA WALD,
about fifteen years ago and subsequently [REDACTED][REDACTED] He
was extremely pleased to hear she had been nominated to
the United States Court of Appeals, a choice he would
heartily agree with and recommend.[REDACTED] said he has never observed
applicant in action in a courtroom, but from various
legal discussions she has participated in, he feels she
is professionally competent, with the qualities of
honor, character, and commonsense so desirable in a jurist.
He advised she is even-tempered and free of any racialb6
b7C

BS 77-11944

or religious biases and would be committed to equal justice under the law.

Applicant possesses a fine moral character and an untarnished reputation, he said, and is the type who commands and deserves respect. [redacted] did not doubt applicant's loyalty or integrity, and gave her his highest grades insofar as personal standards and qualifications are concerned.

b6
b7C

On March 22, 1979, [redacted] advised she and applicant "PAT" WALD have been friends for over eight years. She said [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] According to [redacted] applicant, as a member of the Ford Foundation's National Affairs Committee, had the opportunity to attend a number of discussions where such topics as legal systems, prison reform, drug abuse, were considered. From these discussions and through personal conversations, she has come to respect applicant's legal competence and integrity. It was her sincere belief the applicant has no biases against any class of citizens or racial or religious groups, and as a federal judge, would conduct herself honorably and competently.

[redacted] comments relative to applicant's character, reputation, and associates were most favorable, and she had absolutely no doubts of her complete loyalty. She concluded by stating applicant has "the best mind I know of," and recommended her without qualification as a judge for the United States Court of Appeals.

b6
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

On March 19, 1979, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] verified the residence of [redacted] at that address and advised he is reputable.

BS 77-11944

ARREST

On March 19, 21, 1979, records of the
Somerville and Cambridge, Massachusetts Police
Departments, contained no information identifiable
with

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

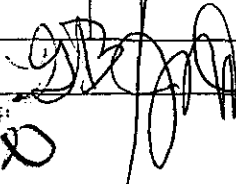

REPORTING OFFICE NEW HAVEN	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/22/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/19/79 - 3/20/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD nee MC GOWAN		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY vrg
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - JUDGE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS	

REFERENCE: Washington Field Office teletypes to Director,
3/13/79 and 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE: All persons contacted herein were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act; none requested confidentiality.

Prior Special White House Inquiries Investigation completed in January, 1977, NH File 161-2071.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED 						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: 3 - Bureau 1 - New Haven (77-7891)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-101449 - 43 NOT RECORDED 7 MAR 27 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.	1 cc - Office of Associate Attorney General 4-3-79							
How Fwd.								
By	60 SEP 6 1979							

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:SA [REDACTED]
MARCH 22, 1979

Office: NEW HAVEN

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: NH 77-7891

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD
Nee MC GOWAN, AKA -
Mrs. ROBERT LEWIS WALDCharacter: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIASynopsis: Residences of applicant's mother and daughters verified.
Membership of Yale Law School Assoc. and Board of Trustees,
Conn. College verified. Professional acquaintances
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
all of Yale Law School, highly recommend. Credit and
arrest and Conn. Bar Assoc. checks negative.b6
b7C

- RUC -

Details:

NH 77-7891

RPC/vrg

1

BIRTH

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED], Town Clerk,
Bureau of Vital Statistics, Torrington, Connecticut, advised
that the official birth records of Torrington, Connecticut,
indicate the applicant was born in Torrington, Connecticut on
September 16, 1928.

b6
b7c

NH 77-7891

CCE/vrg

1

RELATIVES

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and resident of

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is a current
resident at [REDACTED] and that she had been highly
recommended to [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that Miss WALD was a lovely and considerate person.
She knew that Miss WALD had graduated from Yale Law School in
June, 1978, and was employed in Hartford. She could provide no
further information.

b6
b7C

On March 19, 1979, [REDACTED]

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, advised that

[REDACTED] is a student at this college and is a person
of good moral character and reputation.

b6
b7C

NH 77-7891

RPC/vrg

1

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]
United States Post Office, Torrington, Connecticut, advised he
has personal knowledge that the applicant's mother, MARGARET
MC GOWAN currently resides and receives mail at 84 Apter Drive
in Torrington. [REDACTED] stated that Mrs. MC GOWAN enjoys an
excellent reputation in Torrington, Connecticut.

b6
b7C

NH 77-7891
CCE/vrg
1

ORGANIZATIONS

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut, advised that applicant was a trustee of Connecticut College from February, 1976 until her appointment as Assistant Attorney General of the United States in January, 1977. Applicant resigned at that time to avoid any possible conflict of interest. Applicant is a recipient of the Connecticut College Medal, the college's highest award for distinguished alumni.

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], Yale Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, verified applicant's membership in the Yale Law School Association.

NH 77-7891

CCE/vrg

1

PROFESSIONAL AND SOCIAL ACQUAINTANCES

[redacted] was previously interviewed during applicant's Special Inquiries for White House Investigation conducted in January, 1977, and he highly recommended her. On March 19, 1979, [redacted] advised that he continues to hold the same opinion of the applicant.

b6
b7C

[redacted] had also been interviewed in January, 1977, and he currently continues to praise the applicant.

b6
b7C

Both of the above indicated that they know of no problem concerning the applicant's Civil Rights record or attitude.

[redacted] will be out of the United States until June, 1979 but he can be reached at [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

NH 77-7891

CCE/vrg

1

ARREST CHECK

On March 19, 1979, [REDACTED] Clerk,
Record Room, Middletown, Connecticut, Police Department, advised
Special Agent [REDACTED] that the department contained
no information identifiable with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On March 19, 1979, the following individual was
contacted by Special Clerk [REDACTED] and advised that he
could not locate any record identifiable with SARAH ELIZABETH
WALD:

b6
b7C

Officer [REDACTED], Records, New Haven,
Connecticut, Police Department.

b6
b7C

NH 77-7891

RPC/vrg

1

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]
Torrington, Connecticut, Police Department, advised that
the files of this department contain no information regarding
the applicant or her mother, MARGARET O'KEEFE MC GOWAN,
84 Apter Drive in Torrington, Connecticut.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE MEMPHIS	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/22/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/16-22/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY sad b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURTS OF APPEAL, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT (B)	

REFERENCE: Bureau teletypes dated 3/13/79 and 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

All individuals contacted were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974, and none requested confidentiality.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>JHT/Cm</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
3 - Bureau 1 - Memphis (77-4510)						77-101449-44		
						NOT RECORDED		
						7 MAR 26 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency						<i>Spec. Ag.</i>		
Request Recd.	1 cc - Office of Associate Attorney General							
Date Fwd.	4-3-79							
How Fwd.								
By	65 SEP 6 1979							

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: March 22, 1979

Office: Memphis

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77-4510

Bureau File #:

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE,
UNITED STATES COURTS OF APPEAL,
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUITSynopsis: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] highly recommends applicant. Current residence of applicant's relative at Memphis, Tennessee, verified. Arrest checks conducted with no derogatory information developed.b6
b7C

- RUC -

DETAILS:REFERENCES

The following investigation was conducted at Nashville, Tennessee, on March 22, 1979:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised he has known applicant for the past seven or eight years, having first become acquainted with her [REDACTED]b6
b7C

[REDACTED] knows applicant as a person of great general ability, of wide interests, diligent, sensible, and a person who while a trustee of the Ford Foundation earned the admiration from many other members of the Board of Trustees of the Ford Foundation. As regards applicant's character, associates, and loyalty to the United States, [REDACTED] considered all to be impeccable. As to her reputation as an attorney [REDACTED] indicated that he had no first hand knowledge concerning this. He did comment that from second hand

ME 77-4510

information her reputation as an attorney was extremely high. Based on the above comments and his association with applicant he stated he would definitely most highly recommend applicant for a position of trust with the United States Government.

RELATIVES:

The following investigation was conducted at Memphis, Tennessee, on March 22, 1979:

The address 1216 Peabody is the business address for the "Center For Southern Folklore", and is located in a converted residential home situated in an area with similar business establishments.

Contact with [redacted] employee, Center For Southern Folklore, ascertained that [redacted] in fact resided at this location, worked for [redacted], but was at the present time out of the city for appxomately two weeks time.

b6
b7C

LAW ENFORCEMENT:

The following investigation was conducted by SC [redacted] at Memphis, Tennessee, on March 16, 1979:

b6
b7C

The following individuals caused a search to be made of their agency's files regarding [redacted] with negative results:

b6
b7C

[redacted], Central Records, Memphis Police Department;

b6
b7C

[redacted] Bureau of Identification, Memphis Police Department;

b6
b7C

[redacted] Bureau of Identification, Shelby County Sheriff's Office.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SEATTLE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN SEATTLE	DATE 3/22/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/19-22/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY ljt b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - JUDGE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT	

REFERENCE:

WFO tel to Director, et al, dated 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>RLM/F</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
3 - Bureau 1 - Seattle (77-8130)						77 - 101449 - 45 <hr/> NOT RECORDED 7 MAR 26 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.	100 - Office of Associate Attorney General 4-3-79							
How Fwd.								
By								

66 SEP 6 1979

A *
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

SEATTLE

b6
b7C

Date:

3/22/79

Field Office File #:

77-8130

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE - DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

Synopsis:

Applicant's reference, [REDACTED] interviewed
and arrest checks conducted, no derogatory information ob-
tained. Reference recommended applicant very favorably.

b6
b7C

- RUC -

DETAILS:

SE 77-8130

CREDIT AND ARREST

On 3/20/79, a review was made of the records maintained by the Seattle Police Department, the King County Department of Public Safety and of computerized information maintained in the Washington Criminal Information Computer and the Sea-King Alert Computer. No record was found on the applicant or applicant's relatives.

Inasmuch as the applicant has never had a residence or business address within the State of Washington, a credit check cannot be made.

REFERENCE



b6
b7C

On 3/21/79, [redacted] advised that he is extremely well acquainted with the applicant and has known her since approximately 1971. [redacted] stated that he met Mrs. WALD between 1971 and 1973 when Mrs. WALD was elected a trustee for the Ford Foundation. [redacted] stated that [redacted] [redacted] for approximately five years and this duty consisted of spending the most part of one week, four times a year in committee meetings.

[redacted] characterized Mrs. WALD as an extremely competent, bright, clear thinking and articulate individual, who is a very knowledgeable legal student. [redacted] stated that while he has not participated in any particular cases with Mrs. WALD, he has discussed legal questions with her and stated that she has an excellent grasp of legal issues.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Mrs. WALD is "tops" as far as integrity, judgment, and character, and stated that if Mrs. WALD had any prejudices or biases at all it would be a "bias against bias".

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he is not aware of any drinking or drug problem of Mrs. WALD and stated that as far as he knows she exercises extremely good judgment in all matters both personally and professionally and stated that he considers her a loyal American citizen.

b6
b7C

[redacted] concluded by stating that he highly recommends Mrs. WALD for a position of high responsibility with the federal judicial system.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE INDIANAPOLIS	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/23/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/22/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee MC GOWAN, aka Mrs. ROBERT LEWIS WALD		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY /bat ^{b6} ^{b7C}
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT (B)	

REFERENCE: WFO teletype to the Bureau and others, 3/19/79.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

All persons contacted were apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act, and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted.

(80)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
③ - Bureau (77-83698) 1 - Indianapolis (77-7834)						77-101449 - 46 NOT RECORDED MAR 20 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency	66 SEP 6 1979					Spec. Inv.		
Request Recd.	200 - Office of Associate Attorney General							
Date Fwd.	4-3-79							
How Fwd.								
By								

A*

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]

Office: INDIANAPOLIS

b6
b7c

Date: 3/23/79

Field Office File #: 77-7834

Bureau File #: 77-83698

Title: PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee
MC GOWAN, also known as
Mrs. ROBERT LEWIS WALDCharacter: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF
APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUITSynopsis: Acquaintance, [REDACTED], advised that applicant
would make an excellent judge and he highly recommended her.b6
b7c

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ACQUAINTANCE

IP 77-7834

CEK-:ndv

1

On March 22, 1979, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], advised he has known PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD for about ten years. He said they have served on [REDACTED] for the last five to seven years. He advised he has been acquainted with PATRICIA WALD in a professional manner and is aware of the fact WALD is being considered for an appointment as an Appeals Judge. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the law firm of PATRICIA WALD in Washington, D. C. about four or five years ago. He considers Mrs. WALD to be a highly competent attorney and would recommend her for a position in any part of the judiciary including as high as the Supreme Court because he feels she has the qualifications. He felt so strongly about her qualifications that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] however, Mrs. WALD received an appointment with the Department of Justice.

[REDACTED] advised he has known Mrs. WALD's husband ROBERT a lesser amount of time but feels they are both fine, loyal Americans with outstanding character and reputations. He added Mrs. WALD would make an excellent judge, and he highly recommended her.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE ALEXANDRIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/23/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/13/79 - 3/23/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY pas ^{b6} _{b7c}
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT JUDGE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (B)	

REFERENCE: WFO teletype to the Bureau, 3/19/79.

-P-

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA: All individuals contacted were apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act, and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted.

LEAD:

ALEXANDRIA

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA.

Upon receipt of information from

will immediately forward.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CON VIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

③ - Bureau
1 - Alexandria (77-5474)

77-101449-47

NOT RECORDED

7 MAR 20 1979

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	100 - Office of Associate Attorney General 4-3-79			
How Fwd.	688110 1979			
By				

Notations

Spec *[Signature]*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: Alexandria, Virginia

b6
b7c

Date:

3/23/79

Field Office File #: 77-5474

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
Synopsis: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Interview of applicant's physician completed and favorable. Arrest check concerning applicant completed and favorable.

-P-

DETAILS:INTERVIEW OF APPLICANT'S PHYSICIAN

On March 22, 1979, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed concerning the applicant. [REDACTED] advised that the applicant first was [REDACTED] advised that since that time over 25 years ago, the applicant and family [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that the last regular check up for the applicant was July 26, 1978, and since that time there have been no health problems to the best of his knowledge either involving the applicant or applicant's family. [REDACTED] advised that the applicant is a very stable and strong willed person who has an excellent personality and is a very fine American. [REDACTED] advised that the applicant has to his knowledge never had any health problems that would have any reoccurring effects on the the applicant in the future. [REDACTED] advised that in his opinion there are no monumental or even the smallest of health problems within the applicant's family. [REDACTED] advised that being closely acquainted with the applicant he would feel that he would be able to recommend the applicant for a position of

AX 77-5474

trust and confidence with the United States Government.

AX 77-5474

JWG:njl

1

ARREST CHECK

SC. [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of the files of the Fairfax County, Virginia, Police Department, and was advised on March 19, 1979, that no record was located regarding applicant, PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, nee MC GOWAN. It is to be noted that in applicant matters only class 3 and 4 misdemeanors are available.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BALTIMORE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/23/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/15 - 16/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD Nee: Mc Gowan Aka: Mrs. Robert Lewis Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY msl b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT	

REFERENCE:

Bureau teletype dated 3/13/79.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA: BUDED: 3/23/79

None of the persons contacted requested confidentiality under the provisions of the Privacy Act.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: 3 - Bureau 1 - Baltimore (77-32189)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-101449-48 NOT RECORDED MAR 28 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency						<i>Spec. Inq.</i>		
Request Recd.	6	1070						
Date Fwd.	6-10-79	Office of Associate Attorney						
How Fwd.	General	4-8-79						
By	<i>[Signature]</i>							

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

BALTIMORE

b6
b7C

Date:

3/23/79

Field Office File #:

77-32189

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Nee: Mc Gowan

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

Synopsis:

Applicant not a member of the Maryland Bar. MVA, MSP, and DCII checks negative.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

CRIMINAL

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED] State Central Crime Records Bureau, Maryland State Police, Pikesville, Maryland, advised SC [REDACTED] that the files of her office revealed no information identifiable with the applicant or her relatives.

b6
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

On March 16, 1979, [REDACTED] Clerk, Court of Appeals for the State of Maryland, Annapolis, Maryland, advised that the applicant is not a member of the Maryland State Bar, and therefore could not have had any grievances or administrative actions filed against her.

b6
b7C

On March 15, 1979, SC [REDACTED] determined from a review of the Department of Motor Vehicle Administration (DMV), Glen Burnie, Maryland, records that the applicant, date of birth, September 16, 1928, does not have a driver's license from the State of Maryland.

b6
b7C

BA 77-32189

On March 16, 1979, Clerk, [REDACTED] made a search of the Defense Central Index of Investigations (DCII) a computerized index of applicant, security and criminal investigative files compiled by the Department of Defense (DOD) and found no record regarding the applicant.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/23/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/13 - 23/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN WALD nee, McGowan aka, Mrs. Robert Lewis Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY baw ^{b6} ^{b7C}
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI	

REFERENCE: Director's teletype to WFO, et al, 3/13/79, WFO teletype to Director, et al, 3/19/79, WFO airtel to AX, 3/20/79.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

All persons contacted were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974, the following individual requested confidentiality:

WF T-1 is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He requested and was granted an unlimited express promise of confidentiality regarding his comments concerning Patricia Wald by SA [REDACTED] on March 20, 1979.

b6
b7C
b7D

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			

APPROVED <i>NSR</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 3- Bureau (77-101449) 1- WFO (77-83698)		77-101449	49
		NOT RECORDED 11 AUG 16 1979	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency			
Request Recd.	100 - Office of Associate Attorney General		
Date Fwd.	4-3-79		
How Fwd.			
By	66 SEP 6 1979		

WFO 77-83698
CDA:baw

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Political Leaders; D. C.
Government Officials; Employment at Department of Justice:
Residence: Associates: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]; OPM and [REDACTED]
outstanding.

b6
b7C

b3
b7E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]
3/23/79

Office: Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C

Date:

Field Office File #:

77-83698

Bureau File #: 77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

Synopsis:

Background data and interview of applicant set forth. Employment files, Office of Associate Attorney General reviewed. Interviews with Judges set forth, WF T-1 does not recommend. Bar officials familiar with applicant, recommend. Opposing Counsels recommend. Religious leaders not familiar with applicant. Labor official, [REDACTED] recommends, others not familiar with applicant. Civil Rights leader, [REDACTED] recommends, others not familiar with applicant. References and Personal Associates recommend. [REDACTED] commented favorably. Credit satisfactory, and police checks negative. No additional pertinent information, Administrative Office United States Courts. Bar memberships set forth. Library of Congress verifications set forth.

b6
b7C

- P -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>BACKGROUND DATA (INTERVIEW OF APPLICANT)</u>	2
A) Birth, SSAN, Education, Employment Residence and Relatives	3-4
B) Organizational Affiliations, Personal Physician and Travel	5
C) References and Close Personal Associates	5-7
<u>EMPLOYMENT-OFFICE OF ASSOCIATE ATTORNEY GENERAL U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE</u>	8
A) Recruitment File, Review of Applicant's Official Personnel File and Security File, U.S. Department of Justice	9
B) Interview of Judges	11-20
<u>INTERVIEWS WITH BAR OFFICIALS</u>	21-23
<u>INTERVIEWS OF ATTORNEYS</u>	24-26
<u>LOCAL CIVIC LEADERS</u>	27
A) Religious	28
B) Labor Officials	29-30
C) Civil Rights Leaders	31
<u>REFERENCES AND CLOSE PERSONAL ASSOCIATES</u>	32-37
✓ <u>UNITED STATES SENATOR</u>	38-39
<u>CREDIT AND POLICE INQUIRIES</u>	40-41
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	42
A) Review of records at the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts	43
B) Bar Memberships	44
C) Library of Congress	45

INTERVIEW OF APPLICANT

WFO 77-83698

CDA:d11

1

BACKGROUND DATA

On March 18, 1979, PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN WALD was contacted by SA [REDACTED] and provided the following additional background information to supplement the personal data questionnaire submitted by her to the United States Department of Justice:

b6
b7C

Name: PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN WALD
Maiden Name: MC GOWAN
Also Known As: Mrs. ROBERT LEWIS WALD

Birth Data

Date of Birth: September 16, 1928
Place of Birth: Torrington, Connecticut

Social Security

Applicant: 043-22-8457
Husband: 026-20-0769

Education

No additional since 1951

Employment

✓ Assistant Attorney General, Office of Legislative Affairs, Department of Justice, February 13, 1977, - Present.

Residence

107 Quincy Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland
November, 1958 - Present

WFO 77-83698

CDA:dl1

2

Relatives

Father:

JOSEPH MC GOWAN

Born: 1902

Mother:

MARGARET O'KEEFE MC GOWAN

Born: 1904

84 Apter Drive

Torrington, Connecticut

Husband:

ROBERT LEWIS WALD

Born: 1926

Address: 107 Quincy Street,
Chevy Chase, Maryland

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:d11

3

Organizational Affiliations

D. C. Bar; District of Columbia Bar; American Bar Association; Federal Bar Association; District of Columbia Judicial Conference Committee; American Law Institute, Institute of Judicial Administration Fellow; Board of Trustees; Ford Foundation, Connecticut College, Philips Exeter College, Meyer Foundation; Carnegie Council on Children; Sloan Commission on Cable Communications; Yale Law School Association; Women's National Democratic Club; Metropolitan Women's Democratic club; Women's Network; Chevy Chase Recreation Association; PTA; American Civil Liberties Union.

Personal Physician

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Travel

In January, 1978, and January, 1979, applicant and husband traveled to St. Bartholomews, Virgin Islands, for one week (each trip) on vacation. In February, 1978, applicant traveled to Toronto, Canada, for one day to speak at the University of Toronto. In July, 1978, applicant traveled to Montreal, Canada, for one day to address a legal conference.

Applicant traveled to England, Scotland, and Ireland for two weeks in August, 1977, to vacation and visit daughter studying abroad.

References and Close Personal Associates

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:d11

4

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:d11

5

b6
b7C



EMPLOYMENT-OFFICE OF ASSOCIATE ATTORNEY GENERAL

EMPLOYMENT

U.S. District Judge,
District of Columbia Circuit Court and
United States Court of Appeals,
District of Columbia, Washington, D.C.

On March 20, 1979, SC [] reviewed the applicant's recruitment file at the File Room, Office of the Associate Attorney General, U.S. Department of Justice. It disclosed she is currently under consideration for the position of United States District Judge, District of Columbia Circuit Court and United States Court of Appeals, District of Columbia, Washington, D.C. and has not entered on duty. There was no additional pertinent information.

b6
b7c

SC [] reviewed the applicant's official personnel file at the File Room, Office of the Associate Attorney General, U.S. Department of Justice (USDJ). It listed her birth as September 16, 1928, Torrington, Connecticut, and verified the following Government employment:

b6
b7c

February 13, 1977 Entered on duty under excepted appointment as Special Assistant to the Attorney General, USDJ, Office of Legislative Affairs, Washington, D.C.

March 10, 1977 Conversion to excepted appointment as Assistant Attorney General.

She is currently on duty in this position.

SC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Department Security Staff, Office of Management and Finance, USDJ. She was informed on March 20, 1979 that the applicant was satisfactorily processed under the provisions of Executive Order 10450 on January 25, 1977 on the basis of a full field background investigation. She was granted a Top Secret clearance on February 16, 1977, which is still in effect.

b6
b7c

INTERVIEW OF JUDGES

WFO 77-83698

EPG:dmm

1

United States Court of Appeals
for the District of Columbia

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED] on March 19, 1979, at Washington,
D. C. (WDC):

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] that he has known the applicant for several years
and that she comes highly regarded, that she is a superb
lawyer and has had excellent training. He commented
that she would fit in well with the court and she would
be able to assist the court immediately because of her
background and her organization. [REDACTED]
continued that he recommends the applicant highly for
a position on the United State Court of Appeals and that
he feels she is a superb choice for this bench. He has
never heard anything nor does he know anything which
would reflect adversely on the applicant's character,
associates, reputation or loyalty. He believes the
applicant's judicial temperament would be excellent
once she is on the bench and he looks forward to serving
with the applicant.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he has known
the applicant for approximately ten years professionally
and socially. [REDACTED] considers her to be a very
capable attorney, well organized and highly regarded as
an attorney. [REDACTED] continued that the applicant
is well organized and disciplined and that he would
recommend her highly for a position on the United States
Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. During
the time he has known the applicant he has never known
anything which would cause him to question her character,
associates, reputation or loyalty in anyway. [REDACTED]
believes the applicant's temperament is such that she
would be very fair and understanding in her judgement from
the bench.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has known the applicant for 15 or 20 years both professionally and socially. [redacted] believes the applicant is well qualified, that she is able and that she will serve with honor if appointed to the bench. [redacted] continued that the applicant is hardworking, that she enjoys a good reputation among fellow attorneys and that he would recommend her highly for a position on the United States Court of Appeals Bench. [redacted] continued that during the time that he has known the applicant professionally and socially he has never heard anything which would reflect adversely on her character, associates, reputation or loyalty.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has known the applicant for several years. [redacted] advised that the applicant is very capable, very qualified and that in her appearance before him she was always well prepared and handled herself very well. [redacted] continued that in addition to the applicant appearing before his court, he has seen her written work as well as her oral work, that she is always well prepared, is very experienced and that she always gave an admirable performance. [redacted] recommends the applicant for a position on the United States Court of Appeals and added that he believes she would possess good judicial temperament and based on her reputation she would make an excellent addition to the court.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has known the applicant for five or six years. He considers her an excellent attorney, hardworking and honest. [redacted] continued that the applicant has appeared before his court, that she was always well prepared, that she handled herself very well and was very responsible. [redacted] believes the applicant is well qualified and he recommends her highly for a position on the United States Court of Appeals. He knows nothing which would detract from her character, associates, reputation or loyalty. Based on her performance in his courtroom he believes she would possess good judicial temperament.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

3

[redacted] advised that he has known the applicant well for several years by reputation only. [redacted] advised that the applicant enjoys an excellent reputation as a hardworking attorney among the Judges on the United States Court of Appeals and that based on her reputation among his fellow Judges he would recommend her for a position on the United States Court of Appeals. [redacted] noted that he has never heard anything adverse concerning the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty.

b6
b7C

The following Judges on the United States Court of Appeals advised that they know the applicant by reputation and the position that she presently occupies, but were unable to furnish any specific information:

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

EPG:dmm

1

United States District Court for the
District of Columbia

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] on March 19, 1979, at Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

[redacted] advised SA [redacted]
that he has known the applicant for several years. [redacted]
[redacted] advised that the applicant is capable, very
confident and well qualified to become a Judge on the
United States Court of Appeals. [redacted] continued that
the applicant enjoys a good reputation with the Judges
who are acquainted with her and that he considers her an
outstanding candidate for a position on the United States
Court of Appeals. [redacted] advised that he has
never heard anything derogatory which would reflect
adversely on her character, associates, reputation or
loyalty. He recommends her highly for this position.

[redacted], advised that his only
association with the applicant was that of serving on
a committee of some type. He continued that he does not
know her that well and would not be able to comment toward
her. However, he has never heard anything derogatory
concerning the applicant.

b6
b7C

[redacted], advised that he
has known the applicant for approximately 15 years on
a professional basis only. He advised that the applicant
has appeared before his court several times and that she
has always been well prepared and has conducted herself
well. [redacted] continued that by reputation the
applicant is an excellent attorney and he would recommend
her favorably for a position on the United States Court
of Appeals. [redacted] advised that although his
association with the applicant had been on a professional
basis only, that he has never heard anything which would
reflect adversely on her character, associates, reputation
or loyalty.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

2

[redacted], advised that he has known the applicant professionally for approximately eight to ten years. [redacted] continued that he served on [redacted] the applicant and he considers her to be of superior character and an excellent candidate. [redacted] further advised that he considers the applicant to be qualified, competent and able to fulfill the duties of the bench. During the time he has known the applicant he has never heard anything which would reflect adversely on the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty. He recommends her highly for a position on the United States Court of Appeals.

b6
b7c

[redacted], advised that he has known the applicant for 15 or 20 years both professionally and socially. [redacted] continued that he holds the applicant in the highest regard, he considers her to be an excellent attorney and believes she would be an excellent Judge on the United States Court of Appeals. [redacted] continued that he believes the applicant to be confident and able and that she is qualified for the position she is being considered for. During the time he has known the applicant professionally and socially he has never seen anything which would cause him to question her character, associates, reputation or loyalty in any way.

b6
b7c

The following Judges from the United States District Court, were contacted and advised they do not know the applicant well enough to comment about her:

[redacted]

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

JPC:dmm

1-

District of Columbia Court of Appeals
Washington, D. C. (WDC)

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED] on March 20, 1979:

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] District of Columbia Court of Appeals, WDC, advised that he has been professionally acquainted with the applicant, PATRICIA WALD for approximately nine years. [REDACTED] stated that the applicant has an extremely good reputation in the greater WDC area, and is an expert in the Mental Health Litigation matters. He stated that Mrs. WALD is an extremely hardworking individual, and ideally suited for a Judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit. [REDACTED] knows of nothing that would detract from the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government, and concluded by stating he believes the applicant would possess a keen judicial temperament.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] District of Columbia Court of Appeals, WDC, advised that she has been professionally acquainted with the applicant for approximately one year. She stated that she has associated with Mrs. WALD at bar functions, and at other related legal social and professional gatherings.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] stated that she knows of nothing that would detract from the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government, and concluded by recommending her for a Federal Judgeship.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] District of Columbia Court of Appeals, WDC, advised that he has been professionally acquainted with the applicant, PATRICIA WALD for approximately the past ten to twelve years. He stated that his association with Mrs. WALD has been solely professional, and that she has never appeared before him in his court. He did state, however, that she is an extremely bright individual, and has always displayed a sound legal mind and ability to handle large amounts of work.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698.

2

[redacted] stated that he would recommend the applicant most highly for a Judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

b6
b7C

WF T-1, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
WF T-1 could not recommend Mrs. WALD for a Judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

[redacted] District of Columbia Court of Appeals, WDC, advised that she has been professionally acquainted with the applicant for approximately the past ten years. [redacted] stated that she believes the applicant would possess a keen judicial temperament should she be appointed to a Federal Judgeship, and based upon her reputation and experience, would recommend Mrs. WALD most highly for a Judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit. [redacted] stated she knows of nothing that would detract from the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government and concluded by describing the applicant as a very hardworker with an excellent legal background.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

JPC:dmm

1

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED] on March 20, 1979:

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] Superior Court of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C. (WDC), advised that based upon reputation only, he considers PATRICIA WALD to be an ideal candidate for a judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit. He stated she has a very fine reputation in the legal community, and is undoubtedly an individual who possesses high integrity and intelligence. [REDACTED] stated that in his opinion the applicant is doing a fine job as an Assistant Attorney General in the U. S. Department of Justice (USDJ), and suggested that she would likely possess a good judicial temperament should she be nominated to the Federal Bench. [REDACTED] stated he knows of nothing that would detract from the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government, and concluded by recommending her for a judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] Superior Court of the District of Columbia, WDC, advised that she has been professionally acquainted with the applicant, PATRICIA WALD, for at least ten years. She described the applicant as being an ideal candidate for a judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] was of the opinion that even though the applicant has had limited trial experience, she nevertheless, would be well suited for a Federal Appellate Judgeship. She stated that the applicant has a reputation of having a keen legal mind, and an individual who is extremely hardworking.

[REDACTED] stated that on occasion, she and the applicant have traveled together throughout the United States when they were both attending professional functions dealing with juvenile crime. She stated that during these

b6
b7c

occasions, the applicant always handled herself extremely well, and was well regarded by her legal colleagues.

[redacted] indicated that the applicant's husband is a full partner in a WDC law firm and when asked if she thought this might create a conflict of interest for the applicant should she be given a Federal Judgeship, [redacted] stated this would not be the case. [redacted] was of the opinion that should any matter come before Ms. WALD if she were on the Federal Bench; and this matter dealt with something handled by her husband's law firm, there is no question that she would be very sensitive to the conflict of interest implications, and would excuse herself from the matter. [redacted] stated she knows of nothing that would detract from the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government, and concluded by recommending her most highly for a judgeship with the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Superior Court of the District of Columbia, WDC, advised that she has been slightly acquainted with the applicant on a professional basis since the early 1970's. She stated that on one occasion, they both served on [redacted] and during this occasion, and another when Ms. WALD appeared before [redacted] Court, she has come to hold a very high opinion of the applicant. She stated she knows of nothing that would detract from Ms. WALD's character, associates, reputation or loyalty to the Government. [redacted] stated that the applicant would likely possess a keen judicial temperament, and based upon Ms. WALD's keen intellect and background, she would recommend her most highly for a Federal Appellate Judgeship.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Superior Court of the District of Columbia, WDC, advised that he is not socially or professionally acquainted with the applicant, PATRICIA WALD, however, he stated he is aware that she is an Assistant Attorney General at the USDJ, and is generally well regarded in the legal community of the greater WDC area.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698 .

3

[redacted] Superior Court of the District of Columbia, WDC, advised that he is not socially or professionally acquainted with the applicant, PATRICIA WALD. He stated he has heard of her, however, and that based upon what he has learned, he believes she holds a good reputation in the legal community of the greater WDC area. [redacted] stated he has never heard anything about the applicant that he would consider unfavorable.

b6
b7c

INTERVIEWS WITH BAR OFFICIALS

WFO 77-83698

CDA:rm

1

Bar Association Official

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] at Washington, D.C. on March 22, 1979.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Washington, D.C. Bar Association, 1666 K Street, N.W., advised he has been acquainted with the applicant since 1974 when they served on several committees together. [redacted] described WALD as being a competent attorney with a fine legal background. The applicant appears to be an individual of excellent character, associates, reputation and loyalty. [redacted] knew of no derogatory information concerning WALD and recommended her for a position on the U.S. Court of Appeals.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Bar Association of the District of Columbia, 1625 K Street, N.W., advised he is not well acquainted with the applicant to comment.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:dll

1

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised he has been professionally acquainted with the applicant for over ten years having served on committees together and having heard the applicant speak on several occasions. [REDACTED] described the applicant as having an excellent legal background and being a fine writer and speaker. The applicant's judicial qualifications regarding impartiality and objectivity are excellent. The applicant always maintains herself in a professional manner, and her character, association, reputation and loyalty are excellent. [REDACTED] recommended the applicant without hesitation for a position as a U. S. Court of Appeals Judge.

INTERVIEWS OF ATTORNEYS

WFO 77-83698

EPG:dmm

1

Office of the United States Attorney
District of Columbia
Washington, D. C.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED] on March 19, 1979, at Washington, D. C.:

[REDACTED] United States Attorney, advised that he has known the applicant for approximately eight or nine years professionally. He advised that his contact with the applicant during the last two years has been more frequently than in the past and that he considers her to be able, thorough, competent, and of unquestioned integrity. [REDACTED] believes the applicant is qualified to be a Judge and he recommends her for a position on the United States Court of Appeals. He continued that during the time he has known the applicant he has never heard anything which would cause him to question her character, associates, reputation or loyalty in any way. He believed based on his contact with the applicant that she would possess good judicial temperament.

Assistant United States Attorney [REDACTED] advised that he is familiar with the case SOUDER vs. BRENNAN in which the applicant was the opposing attorney, however, he advised that he cannot remember the applicant well enough to comment about her.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

NSG:lmg

1

OPPOSING COUNSEL

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was contacted by SA [REDACTED] and advised that he has been acquainted with applicant on a solely professional basis for 10 to 11 years. [REDACTED] advised that applicant is of superb character, associates, reputation and loyalty. [REDACTED] described applicant as having tremendous integrity with no pecuniary motives. Regarding applicant's courtroom demeanor, [REDACTED] stated that she is low-key with good judicial temperament. [REDACTED] knew of no derogatory information which would preclude applicant from meeting her responsibilities and highly recommended her for the position of Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals.

LOCAL CIVIC LEADERS

WFO 77-83698

AM:lmg

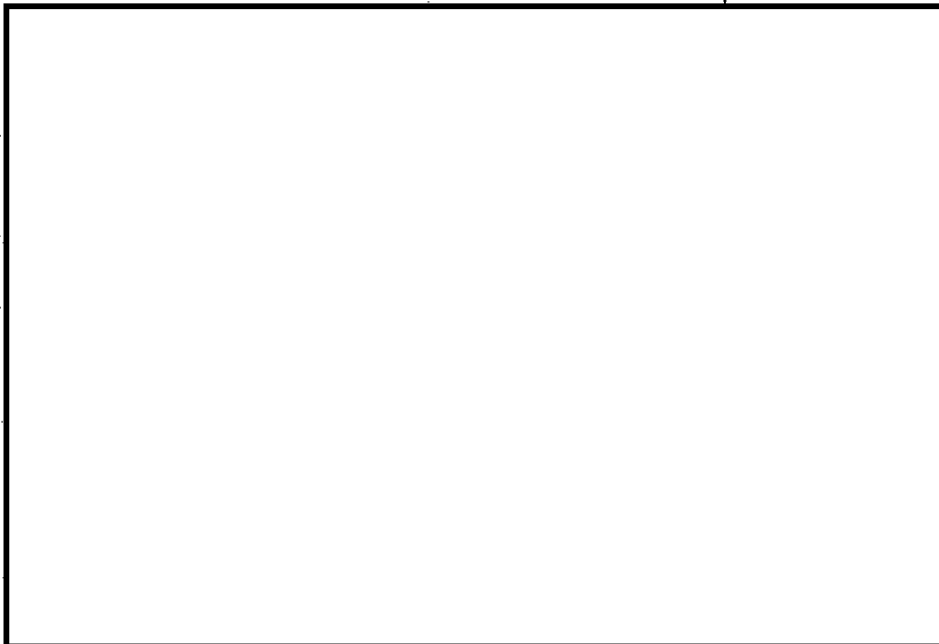
1

RELIGIOUS LEADERS

On March 21, 1979, SA [REDACTED] contacted the following religious leaders, all advised they were unfamiliar with the applicant and therefore could not comment:

b6
b7C

b6
b7C



WFO 77-83698

RSM:lmg

1

LABOR OFFICIALS

The following individuals were contacted by SA [REDACTED] between March 20-21, 1979. Each advised that they were unfamiliar with PATRICIA ANN MCGOWAN WALD, and therefore felt it would be inappropriate for them to make any comments or recommendations regarding her abilities or suitability for a position as Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals, District of Columbia:

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AFL-CIO, 815 16th
Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AFL-CIO, 815 16th
Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

RSM:lmg

1

LABOR OFFICIAL

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on March 21, 1979, that he has been socially acquainted with PATRICIA WALD and her husband for a number of years. He is also familiar with the applicant professionally by reputation. According to [REDACTED] the applicant is one of the most intelligent and capable attorneys in Washington, D. C. She is considered highly competent, particularly having expertise in the criminal justice area in providing legal services for the underprivileged. The applicant make an excellent appearance and her conduct and personal habits are exemplary. According to [REDACTED] the applicant, is even tempered, impartial and objective. She is known for her ability to reconcile differing points of views, which is a fine attribute for someone approaching the judiciary. The applicant's husband, is in his own right an outstanding attorney, well respected within the legal ofession.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that applicant's personal integrity, character, associates, reputation and loyalty to the U. S. Government are above reproach. He highly recommended the applicant without any reservations whatsoever for a position of trust and responsibility as a Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals, in the District of Columbia and added that she would function admirable in such a position.

WFO 77-83698

DMB:lmg

1

The following investigation was conducted at Washington, D. C., by SA [REDACTED] on dates indicated:

b6
b7C

On March 19, 1979, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that she is familiar with applicant through reputation only, hence is not in a posture to make a recommendation regarding same.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he has known applicant for several years and stated that she would be an outstanding choice for the Appeals Court Judgeship. He stated that applicant is well known and respected locally and her appointment would be a tremendous asset to the bench. He stated that he would recommend applicant without reservation.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he is not acquainted with applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1979, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that she is not familiar with applicant.

b6
b7C

REFERENCES AND CLOSE PERSONAL ASSOCIATES

WFO 77-83698

MDS:aih

1

REFERENCE

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] that he has continued to maintain social and professional contacts with PATRICIA WALD since last recommending her in 1977. He said that his feelings toward her character and professional ability have only increased in his esteem. He said that he sees her as an excellent choice for Judge of the Court of Appeals in the District of Columbia.

WFO 77-83698

MGT:bda

1

REFERENCE

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised that he has been
a close personal acquaintance of Mrs. WALD since they were
both working at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In regard to her professional
abilities, He stated that she has an extensive knowledge
and grasp of the law and that she is one of the best attorneys
he has ever met. She has been a leader in the area of
Mental Health Law and Reform and served as a congressional
witness on different occasions. He described her as an
excellent brief writer who uses good balanced judgement.
She is also a good oral advocate for the court. [REDACTED]
stated that while they worked as colleagues together through
1970 through 1977, he has observed her courtroom demeanor
on numerous occasions and described her as an extremely
adept attorney. She has always represented her clients
well. In regard to her social characteristics she is
described as having a pleasing personality, and a woman
to tempers professionalism with a sense of humor. She
is a very moral, ethical person who has set very high
standards for herself and the entire legal profession.
[REDACTED] concluded by stating that he highly recommends
her for an appointment as a Federal Judge.

WFO 77-83698

NSG:lmg

1

CLOSE PERSONAL ASSOCIATES

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], was contacted by SA [REDACTED] and advised that she and applicant met in 1948 while attending Yale University Law School and have been socially and professionally acquainted since that time.

[REDACTED] described appointee in the highest possible terms stating that applicant is intelligent, honest and of the highest integrity. Applicant is extremely well-thought of professionally and personally and possesses superb courtroom abilities. Applicant is loyal to her profession, friends, associates, and country.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that applicant is in good health and she knows of no information which would preclude applicant meeting the responsibilities of the bench. [REDACTED] highly recommended applicant for the position of Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

NSG:lmg

1

CLOSE PERSONAL ASSOCIATES

On March 21, 1979, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], was contacted by SA [REDACTED] and advised that he has been acquainted with applicant for 28 years [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] met appointee while both were attending Yale University Law School and has been closely associated with her on a social basis since that time. b6 b7C

[REDACTED] described applicant as being a "top-notch", character and reputation both professionally and personally. [REDACTED] stated that applicant's associates are mainly attorneys who are of outstanding character and reputation and further advised that applicant's loyalty is above question.

[REDACTED] stated that applicant has an outstanding reputation in the public interest field. Applicant has written books on bail reform and drug abuse and co-authored the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedures. Although [REDACTED] has never personally observed applicant in court, her reputation and record as an attorney is outstanding. b6 b7C

[REDACTED] knew of no information which would preclude applicant from meeting the responsibilities of the bench and advised that, to his knowledge, she is of good health. [REDACTED] highly recommended applicant stating that he knows of no one more suitable for the position of Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals. b6 b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:ph

1

The following professional associates of the applicant, PATRICIA ANN MCGOWAN WALD, were interviewed at the Merit Systems Protection Board (MSPB) by SA [redacted] on March 20, 1979:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated she has known the applicant on a professional basis for about three years and socially for approximately ten years. She stated [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] and the applicant, the Assistant Attorney General in the Office of Legislative Affairs at the Department of Justice. She stated the applicant is an extremely talented lawyer with tremendous integrity and no racial or ethnic bias. She advised that several years ago, she had the opportunity to observe the applicant's courtroom procedure and the applicant did extremely well; a superb job. [redacted]

[redacted] stated the applicant is consistent, articulate, expresses herself well, and is emotionally stable. She stated she has no reason to question the applicant's character, associates, reputation, sobriety, or loyalty and would absolutely recommend her for a high position of trust and confidence in a judicial position.

[redacted] MSPB, advised she has known the applicant on a primarily professional basis for two years. She stated they have had some professionally related social contact. [redacted] stated she was at the Department of Justice and worked closely with the applicant in the preparation of a great deal of legislation to be presented to Congress. She stated she has not had an opportunity to observe the applicant in a courtroom atmosphere, but thinks she would do extremely well, as she is an enormously persuasive and very courageous individual. She stated the applicant enjoys a good family relationship, is emotionally stable, exhibits no racial or ethnic bias, and is very articulate in expressing herself in legal terms. [redacted] stated she has no reason to question the applicant's character, associates, reputation, sobriety, or loyalty and would very highly recommend her for a high position of trust and confidence in the U.S. government.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES SENATOR

WFO 77-83698


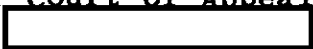
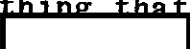

AJD:d11

1

U. S. Senator 

On March 22, 1979, 
was interviewed by SA  He advised as follows:

b6
b7C

 is aware that Mrs. PATRICIA WALD
is being considered for appointment to the position of Circuit
Judge of the U. S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia,
Judicial Circuit.  knows Mrs. WALD primarily
by professional reputation, and in that regard, everything that
he has ever heard concerning her has been favorable. 
 personally knows of no reason why Mrs. WALD should not
be appointed to the position of U. S. Circuit Judge.

b6
b7C

CREDIT AND POLICE INQUIRIES

WFO 77-83698

CDA:rmk

1

CREDIT AND POLICE

SC [] caused a search to be made of the files of the Credit Bureau, Incorporated, Washington, D.C., and was advised on March 22, 1979, that the files contained a satisfactory credit record for the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1979, SC [] determined that no arrest record was contained in the Metropolitan Police Department files concerning the applicant, spouse, ROBERT LOUIS, or []

b6
b7C

It is to be noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

On March 20, 1979, SC [] determined that no record was contained in the Department of Transportation, Department of Motor Vehicles, Government of the District of Columbia files concerning the applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1979, SC [] searched the files of the U.S. Park Police and no identifiable Adult Criminal or Traffic records could be located regarding the applicant.

b6
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS

WFO 77-83698

CDA:dll

1

MISCELLANEOUS

On March 23, 1979, SC [REDACTED] determined that the records of the Personnel Office, Administrative Office of the United States Courts, contained no additional pertinent information concerning the applicant.

b6
b7c

WFO 77-83698

CDA:rmm

1

On March 20, 1979, SC [REDACTED] determined that the files of the Lawyers Register, U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia revealed the applicant was admitted to practice law in the District of Columbia on October 6, 1952.

b6
b7C

The records of the Supreme Court of the United States disclosed the applicant was admitted to practice before this court on March 20, 1972 and is in good standing.

On March 20, 1979, SC [REDACTED] caused a review of the records of the District of Columbia Bar (D.C. Unified Bar) which disclosed that the applicant was admitted to practice before this bar on October 6, 1952 and is presently an active member in good standing. The records further disclosed that there have been no complaints filed against the applicant.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:dll

1

Library of Congress

On March 20, 1979, at the Library of Congress, SC [redacted] reviewed the Main Card Index which disclosed the following pertinent information. PATRICIA M. WALD authored the following book: Law and Poverty; 1965 by PATRICIA M. WALD. Edited by ABRAM CHAYES and ROBERT L. WALD. Prepared as a working paper for the National Conference on Law and Poverty, Washington, D. C., June 23-25, 1965. Printed by the U. S. Government Printing Office, 1965, Washington, D. C., 131pp. Library of Congress Card Catalogue #65-62332.

b6
b7C

In 1964 PATRICIA M. WALD was a joint author with DANIEL J. FREED for Bail in the United States, 1964. This was prepared as a working paper for the National Conference on Bail and Criminal Justice, 116pp. Library of Congress Card Catalogue #66-88770.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE ALEXANDRIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 3/27/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/13/79 - 3/27/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mfw ^{b6} ^{b7C}
<p>This report does not complete the investigation. You will be furnished with additional information when it is received.</p>		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI JUDGE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (B)	
REFERENCE: Alexandria report of SA 		3/23/79. ^{b6} ^{b7C}	

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE: All individuals contacted were apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974, and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES*	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
③ - Bureau 1 - Alexandria (77-5474)						77-101449 - 50 NOT RECORDED MAR 28 1979		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.	1 cc - Office of Associate Attorney General							
Date Fwd.	4-3-79							
How Fwd.	005 ET 0 19/9							
By						Spec. Inq.		

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:SA [REDACTED]
3/27/79

Office: Alexandria, Virginia

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

77-5474

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Synopsis:

Inquiries at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] completed [REDACTED]b3
b7E

-RUC-

DETAILS:AGENCY CHECKSC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made
of the files of [REDACTED] and was
advised on March 26, 1979, that [REDACTED]b3
b6
b7C
b7E[REDACTED] concerning the applicant,
PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD; spouse, ROBERT LEWIS WALD; or
[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE APR 2 1979	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/19/79 - 3/23/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY b6 bw b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT JUDGE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT	

REFERENCE

WFoteletype to Bu, dated 3/19/79.

-RUC-

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i> COPIES MADE: 2 - Bureau 1 - New York (77-39012)							DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-101449-52 NOT RECORDED 7 APR 3 1979	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report							Notations	
Agency	Dep. - Office of Associate Attorney General						<i>[Signature]</i> Spec. Inv.	
Request Recd.	General							
Date Fwd.	5-10-79							
How Fwd.	SSAP 6 1979							
By	<i>[Signature]</i>							

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

APR 2 1979

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

77-39012

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
JUDGE

Synopsis:

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

References recommend.

-RUC-

DETAILS:References

On March 21, 1979

b6
b7C

[redacted] was contacted and he advised he has known the applicant for approximately ten years.

[redacted] stated that applicant was one of the most outstanding jurist he has had the pleasure of meeting and knowing. [redacted] said that applicant will make an outstanding judge who will handle all her responsibilities in a professional and businesslike manner. [redacted] stated

b6
b7C

NY 77-39012

applicant is a mature, responsible, highly motivated, and dedicated individual. [] stated that applicant is a person of integrity, character, and unquestionably loyal to the United States (US) Government. [] stated that he would give applicant the highest possible recommendation for a position as a judge in the US Federal Court. [] stated that he knows of no derogatory information whatsoever regarding applicant.

b6
b7C

On March 21, 1979, []

b6
b7C

[] was contacted and advised he has known the applicant for approximately fifteen years.

[] stated that applicant is an outstanding individual of the highest caliber. [] stated applicant is a mature, responsible, highly intelligent individual, who will do an outstanding job as a Federal judge. [] stated that applicant is a person of integrity, character, and is unquestionably loyal to the US Government. [] stated that he would give applicant the highest possible recommendation for a position on the Federal bench in the US Court. [] stated he knows of no derogatory information regarding applicant that would preclude her from taking a position on the Federal bench.

b6
b7C

On March 23, 1979 []

b6
b7C

[] was contacted and he advised he has known the applicant for approximately ten to twelve years.

[] stated that applicant is a witty, charming, highly intelligent individual, of whom he has the highest personal regards for. [] stated that applicant will

b6
b7C

NY 77-39012

make an outstanding jurist, who will handle all her professional duties in a professional and businesslike manner. [] stated without question applicant is a person of integrity, character, and unquestionably loyal to the US Government. [] stated that applicant will be an asset to the judicial system in the US.

[] stated that he would give applicant the highest possible recommendation for a position as a Federal judge. [] stated that he knows of no derogatory information that would preclude applicant from taking a position on the Federal bench.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 4/2/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/23-4/2/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN^Q WALD nee, McGowan aka, Mrs. Robert Lewis Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY rmm b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI	

REFERENCE: WFO report to Bureau, 3/23/79.

ADMINISTRATIVE

All persons contacted were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974, and none requested confidentiality.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. D.C. Government Officials; OPM and IRS outstanding.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CON VIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: ③ - Bureau (77-101449) 1 - WFO (77-83698)		77-101449-53 NOT RECORDED 11 AUG 16 1979

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	
67 SEP 6 1979	100 - Office of Associate Attorney General	3-10-79		
By				

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Date:

4/2/79

Field Office File #:

77-83698

Bureau File #:

77-101449

Title:

PATRICIA ANN MC GOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

Synopsis:

Employment, Department of Justice, verified and favorable. Co-workers recommend. Residence verified, neighbors recommend. [REDACTED] commented favorably. Political leader, Washington, not acquainted with applicant well enough to give qualified statement. [REDACTED] unavailable for comment. Other political leaders not familiar with applicant. Professional associates recommend with exception of [REDACTED] who does not know applicant well enough to make recommendation. Personal associates recommend.

b6
b7C

- P -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

WFO 77-83698

MGT:sjs

1

EMPLOYMENT

Office of Legislative Affairs
U.S. Department of Justice (USDJ)
Washington, D.C. (WDC)

The following investigation was conducted on March 22, 1979, by SA [REDACTED] b6 b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Office of Legislative Affairs, advised that he has been both socially and professionally familiar with Mrs. WALD for nearly ten years and has been working [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He views her as an outstanding attorney who has an in-depth knowledge of the law. He described her as being articulate, emotionally stable, and possessing an even temperament and high moral character. [REDACTED] further stated that they attended Yale Law School together and worked in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In regard to her personal characteristics, she is viewed as very personable, warm, friendly, and a pleasure to work with. [REDACTED] advised that he has never observed anything which would reflect unfavorably upon her character and concluded by stating that he would recommend her without reservation for a position on the bench.

[REDACTED] Office of Legislative Affairs, advised that she has known Mrs. WALD approximately two years since she came to the Office of Legislative Affairs. Since then she has come to view her as being highly intelligent, possessing keen decision making abilities, and having an excellent grasp of current issues. Her writing ability is viewed as outstanding and her speaking ability is reputed to be highly regarded on Capitol Hill inasmuch as she has testified several times as a Congressional witness. On the social level, [REDACTED] stated that Mrs. WALD is easy to work with and extremely fair and objective in dealing with staff problems. Her character, associates, reputation and loyalty are beyond reproach and [REDACTED] concluded by commenting that she feels that Mrs. WALD will make an excellent judge and is therefore highly recommended.

WFO 77-83698

MGT:sjs

1

EMPLOYMENT

Office of Legislative Affairs
U.S. Department of Justice (USDJ)
Washington, D.C. (WDC)

The following investigation was conducted on
March 22, 1979, by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] Office of
Legislative Affairs, advised that he has known Mrs. WALD
on primarily a professional basis, with limited social
contact, for approximately the past two years. He described
her as an outstanding attorney who possesses a very extensive
knowledge of Federal law. He further advised that she
possesses an even temperament and judicious personality.
[REDACTED] advised that he has never observed anything which
would reflect unfavorably regarding Mrs. WALD's character,
and to the contrary feels that she is an individual of extremely
high professional integrity. [REDACTED] concluded by stating
that he would recommend her without reservation for a position
on the bench.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED]
advised that he has known Mrs. WALD since approximately
1977 when she came to the Office of Legislative Affairs.
Commenting in regard to her legal abilities, [REDACTED] stated
that she has a superb knowledge of the law and has demonstrated
outstanding writing and speaking abilities. He further
commented that her judicial temperament is perfect for the
position to which she is being considered. [REDACTED]
commented that he has never observed anything which would
reflect unfavorably toward Mrs. WALD and that her character,
associates, reputation and loyalty are and have always been
beyond reproach. [REDACTED] concluded by stating that she
has been the best person he has ever worked for and he would
recommend her without any reservation or qualification for a
position as a Federal Judge.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] Office of Legis-
lative Affairs, advised that he has known Mrs. WALD approxi-
mately 13 years while working in the Criminal Division, and
during the past two years has had an extensive professional
relationship with her. Commenting on her legal abilities,
[REDACTED] advised that she is an outstanding lawyer and
dedicated to the law. She has demonstrated a superb writing

b6
b7c

and speaking ability and has presented a very balanced approach to problems she has dealt with. In regard to her personal characteristics, [redacted] advised that she is a warm, friendly individual with a very charming personality.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has never heard or observed anything which would reflect unfavorably regarding Mrs. WALD and feels her character, associates, reputation and loyalty are absolutely beyond reproach. [redacted] concluded by stating that he gives his unqualified recommendation to Mrs. WALD for a position as a Federal Judge.

[redacted] Office of Legislative Affairs, advised that she has known Mrs. WALD on a professional basis since she came to work in the Office of Legislative Affairs. She views Mrs. WALD as a very intelligent, articulate attorney and a very pleasant woman to work with. [redacted] further stated that she feels Mrs. WALD is very judicial in her dealings with the staff and always views both sides before reaching any decision. [redacted] advised that her moral integrity, as well as character and loyalty to the Government, are absolutely beyond reproach. She concluded by stating that she would recommend Mrs. WALD for any position within the U.S. judicial system.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Office of Legislative Affairs, advised that he has known Mrs. WALD since approximately January, 1977, when they were colleagues in the Attorney General's Office. [redacted] advised that he believes Mrs. WALD to have an excellent understanding of the law, as well as a superb writing and speaking ability. He further stated that her character, associates, reputation and loyalty are unimpeachable and that she is viewed as a woman of the highest moral standards. He concluded by stating that she would be an exceptionally fair appeals court judge and he would highly recommend her, without reservation, to any position within the judicial system.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

MGH:smt

1.

107 Quincy Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]
[redacted] on March 20, 1979:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has resided at the above address for the past six years. She continued that she is acquainted with PATRICIA WALD, who, together with her husband ROBERT and their [redacted] who is a high school student, reside [redacted] at 107 Quincy Street. [redacted] continued that the applicant and her husband have four other children in addition to [redacted] all of whom are away at college. She continued that her relationship with the applicant is primarily that of a neighbor although she does socialize with she and her husband approximately two or three times a year, primarily around the holiday season. She stated she considers the applicant to be an excellent neighbor who enjoys a very favorable reputation in the neighborhood. She continued she has never heard of any problems concerning either the applicant, her husband or any other member of the family. She further stated she knew nothing unfavorable concerning the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty and further described her as an emotionally mature and stable individual who has always conducted herself in a proper manner at those social functions where she has been in attendance.

b6
b7C

She concluded that from her association with the applicant she would most favorably recommend her employment in any position involving trust and confidence with the government.

[redacted] advised that she and her family have lived at the above address since 1969. She continues that she is well acquainted with the applicant who was already residing in her home at 107 Quincy Street when she and her family moved in at the above address. She further stated that the applicant and her husband have two boys and three girls and stated she believes two of the children are away at law school and two others are attending some other institution of higher learning. She continued that although her relationship

b6
b7C

with the applicant is primarily that of a neighbor, she and her husband do socialize with the applicant and her husband usually during the holiday season. [redacted] continued that the entire WALD family are very well thought of in the neighborhood and stated she has never heard of any problems concerning any member of the family. She added that she feels that applicant is an emotionally mature and stable individual and added that she has never heard of any derogatory information concerning her character, associates, reputation or loyalty. She concluded that from her association with the applicant, she would highly recommend her employment in any position involving trust and confidence with the government.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has known the applicant as well as her husband and their five children for the past thirty years. [redacted] continued that when the applicant and her family moved from Virginia to their present address at 107 Quincy Street, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He further stated that he is also well acquainted with the applicant's children and stated they have [redacted]

[redacted] as well as [redacted] who is the only one still at home. [redacted] continued that he considers the entire WALD family to be excellent people and stated as a result of his employment for them they have favorably recommended him to numerous friends for whom he has also worked.

[redacted] stated he knew of no individual who he could more highly recommend for employment in a position of trust and confidence with the government than the applicant.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he has resided at the above address since 1962. He continued that the applicant and her husband and their children [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He stated although he does not enjoy an intimate social relationship with the WALDs, he considers them to be excellent neighbors as well as good friends. He stated he and his family have socialized with the applicant and her family on numerous occasions and commented that the applicant has always conducted herself in a very proper manner. He further stated that they are extremely well thought of in the community and added to the best of his knowledge neither the applicant

nor any member of her family have ever been involved in any type of trouble. He continued that nothing of an unfavorable nature has ever come to his attention concerning the applicant's character, associates, reputation or loyalty and that from his many years of association with the applicant, would most favorably recommend her employment in any position involving trust and confidence with the government.

[redacted] advised she has resided at the above address for the past 23 years. She continued that the applicant and her family moved into their home across the street from her approximately three years after she moved into her home and have resided there up to the present time. She continued that she has watched the applicant's five children grow from infancy and probably knows them better than she does the applicant or her husband. She stated her association with the applicant has been primarily that of a neighbor and added she could not recall ever having attended a neighborhood social function where the applicant was in attendance. She continued that the entire WALD family are well regarded in the community and added she has never heard of any problems concerning any member of the family. She further advised that nothing of a derogatory nature has ever come to her attention concerning the character, associates, reputation or loyalty and concluded that from her association with the applicant she knew of nothing which in any way would preclude her occupying a position of trust with the government.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he and his wife moved into their residence at the above address in January of 1959. He continued that the applicant and her husband, as well as their five children, were already residing across the street from him at that time. He continued that over the years he and his wife have developed a social as well as a neighborly relationship with the applicant and her family and considered them to be excellent neighbors as well as good friends. He further advised that the entire WALD family are well respected in the neighborhood and added that he has never heard of any problems concerning any member of the family. He further described them as a close knit group who for the most part keep to themselves. He further stated the applicant has always impressed him as an emotionally mature and stable individual and stated nothing of a derogatory nature concerning her character, associates, reputation or loyalty has ever come to his attention. He concluded that from his association with the applicant, he

b6
b7C

would have no hesitation in most favorably recommending her employment in any position involving trust and confidence with the government.

[redacted] who was present during the foregoing interview, substantiated the information furnished by her husband. She stated she feels the applicant and her husband have done an excellent job in raising their five children and having four of them away at college at once. She further stated the applicant did not start work on a fulltime basis until [redacted] was in high school.

b6
b7c

She concluded that from her many years of close association with the applicant, she could think of no one she could more highly recommend for a position of trust and confidence with the government than the applicant.

WFO 77-83698

AJD:sjs

1

U.S. SENATORS

On March 27, 1979 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was interviewed by SA [REDACTED] He
advised as follows:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] is aware that Mrs. PATRICIA ANN WALD is being considered for appointment to the position of Circuit Judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Judicial Circuit. [REDACTED] knows Mrs. WALD, personally, and considers her to be an outstanding person in every respect. Mrs. WALD has served for the past two years as the Assistant Attorney General in the Office of Legislative Affairs at the Department of Justice and enjoys the respect and admiration of her professional colleagues. Mrs. WALD is eminently qualified for appointment to this responsible judicial position of trust and the Senator recommends her, without reservation, for appointment to the position of U.S. Circuit Judge.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-38698

NSG:dll

1

Political Leaders

The following investigation was conducted at Washington, D. C., by SA [REDACTED]

On March 29, 1979, [REDACTED],

[REDACTED] was contacted and advised that although he has heard of applicant in a professional capacity, he does not feel that he is well-acquainted enough to make a qualified statement regarding applicant's judicial abilities. [REDACTED] knew of no information which would preclude applicant meeting the responsibilities of the bench.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

NSG:dll

1

Political Leaders

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] at Washington, D. C.:

On March 23, 1979, [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted], advised that

[redacted] is out of town for one month and is, therefore,
unavailable for comment.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

NSG:d11

1

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] at Washington, D. C.:

On March 27, 1979, [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted], advised that

[redacted] had authorized her to speak in his behalf and
that [redacted] was unfamiliar with the applicant.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

NSG:dll

1

Political Leaders

The following investigation was conducted at
Washington, D. C., by SA [REDACTED]

On March 27, 1979, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that
[REDACTED] was unavailable for interview and had authorized
her to speak in his behalf. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]
is unfamiliar with applicant.

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

MGT:sjs

1

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATES

The following investigation was conducted on March 22, 1979, by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he met Mrs. WALD in Washington, D.C. (WDC), in approximately 1971. Since then he has become both professionally and socially familiar with her and regards her as an extremely competent, knowledgeable and intelligent individual. He believes her to be highly qualified for a position on the bench and feels that she will make an excellent judge. She possesses a good judicial temperament and is known for her objectivity. In regard to her writing and speaking abilities, she is very articulate and has always prepared excellent law briefs. [REDACTED] advised that she is happily married to ROBERT WALD, who she met in law school. She possesses a good sense of humor and is in good health. Her character, associates, reputation and loyalty are beyond reproach and [REDACTED] concluded by stating that he cannot think of anything derogatory concerning her and would highly recommend her for a position as a federal judge.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he has been professionally acquainted with Mrs. WALD for approximately ten months and views her as a superb lawyer. He stated that she enjoys an outstanding reputation at the Harvard Law School for her complete objectivity and judicious personality. She is very knowledgeable of the law and possesses a brilliance and legal ability of the highest caliber. Commenting on her personal characteristics, [REDACTED] stated that she is morally upright, has a warm, relaxed personality, and still maintains a proper degree of professionalism. Her writing and speaking abilities are excellent. [REDACTED] concluded by stating that he gives his unqualified endorsement to her for an appointment as a federal judge.

WFO 77-83698

JER:lmg

1

On March 26, 1979 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised

that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
in the case of HARRIS vs HARRIS. He noted that PATRICIA WALD was the opposing counsel. He met her in the courtroom for no more than 35 minutes. He read her briefs which he found to be very good in this case. He noted that she also won the case of HARRIS vs HARRIS which involved some neighborhood litigation. He did not feel that he is acquainted with the applicant to make any recommendations concerning her, but everything he has seen and heard about the applicant has been favorable.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

MGT:sjs

1

PERSONAL ASSOCIATES

The following investigation was conducted on
March 22, 1979, by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised that she met Mrs. WALD in 1964 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on which they were both serving. She described her as brilliant, a great technician, and one of the best attorneys she knows. She is very thoughtful and thorough in her work and possesses an even temperament and unbiased objectivity. On the social level, she is described as being delightful to work with, amiable, and of the highest moral character. [REDACTED] advised that Mrs. WALD has amazing stamina in spite of the long, difficult hours spent in legal litigation. She knows of no health problems or anything which would reflect unfavorably on her character. She is known by her associates as having a very strong personal commitment to the judicial system and is known for her integrity. [REDACTED] concluded by stating that she feels that Mrs. WALD is the "role model of the woman lawyer" and she would give her unqualified endorsement for a position on the bench.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED], advised that he has known Mrs. WALD since they met socially in 1970. He views her as charming, thoughtful, sensitive, intelligent, and would make an excellent addition to the Federal court system. He further stated that Mrs. WALD possesses an ability to remain calm in situations of stress and maintains the objectivity and temperament necessary for such a position. He described her personality as being judicious and advised that he has never observed anything which would reflect unfavorably toward her character or professional integrity. [REDACTED] concluded by stating that he recommends her without reservation for a position as a Federal judge.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 4/5/79	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4/2-4/79
TITLE OF CASE PATRICIA ANN MCGOWAN WALD nee, MCGOWAN aka, Mrs. Robert Lewis Wald		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY 1
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI	

REFERENCE: WFOreport to Bu, 4/2/79; report to Bu, 4/2/79.

b3
b7E

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

All persons contacted were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974; and none requested confidentiality.

Jo

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED <i>NS/R</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 3-Bureau (77-101449) 1-WFO (77-83698)		77-101449-54 NOT RECORDED 11 AUG 16 1979	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.	1cc - Office of Associate Attorney General				
Date Fwd.	3-10-79				
How Fwd.	66 SEP 6 1979				
By					

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

Washington, D. C.

b6

Date:

4/5/79

b7C

Field Office File #:

77-83698

Bureau File #:

Title:

PATRICIA ANN MCGOWAN WALD

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] Metropolitan Police Department,
recommends. Mayor MARION S. BARRY, JR. reserves comment.
[REDACTED] recommends. No
record, Office of Personnel Management.

b6
b7C

-RUC-

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

WFO 77-83698

OLP:sjs

1

District of Columbia Government Officials

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

On March 23, 1979, [REDACTED]
Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (WDC),
advised that the applicant is an excellent choice for the
position of Judge, United States Court of Appeals, WDC. He stated
that she has a good reputation as an Assistant Attorney General
for the U.S. Department of Justice and everything that he
knows about her background is positive.

On March 31, 1979, Mayor MARION S. BARRY, JR.,
WDC, advised that he would prefer not to comment on the
applicant's qualifications at this time.

On March 31, 1979, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised that the applicant has
an excellent reputation in the legal community. He stated
that she is competent and would be an excellent choice for
Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals, WDC.

b6
b7C

WFO 77-83698

CDA:lmg

1

MISCELLANEOUS

SC [REDACTED] caused a search to be made of the files of the Office of Personnel Management, and was advised on April 3, 1979, that no record was found concerning the applicant.

b6
b7c

151

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE

4-6-79

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

ROUTINE

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED
STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT, BUDED:
MARCH 23, 1979, WITHOUT FAIL. (B)

REBUTEL MARCH 20, 1979.

NO REPLY RECEIVED CONCERNING REFERENCED TEL REQUESTING

CHECK ON [REDACTED], RESIDING

BT

1

4

2

77-101449-55

NOT RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

JEG:DJW (2)

4-6-79

3839/6

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 3839.

66 SEP 6 1970

COMMUNICATIONS S
01223CR
APR 07 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

May 11, 1979

THIS REPORT COMPLETES THE INVESTIGATION.

⁰
PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD
DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT-JUDGE
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

On April 9, 1979, [redacted] advised that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

mr
On April 9, 1979, [redacted] advised that [redacted]

(Go)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

dal
JEG: [redacted] (VI)
(3)

RETURN TO [redacted] ROOM 3835

b6
b7C

77-101449-58

NOT RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

Orig. + ICC to AAG 5-11-79
SEP 6 1979
By O-6 dal

MAIL ROOM ☐

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C

9 APR 79 17 21z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

P 091420Z APR 79

FM LONDON (77-677)(RUC)

TO DIRECTOR (77-101449) PRIORITY 313-79

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA MCGOWAN WALD, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, JUDGE, UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT. BUDED MARCH 23, 1979 WITHOUT FAIL. (B)

ON APRIL 9, 1979, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT

b6
b7C
b7D

ON APRIL 9, 1979, [REDACTED] ADVISED

THAT [REDACTED]

77-101449-56

NOT RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTELS TO LONDON 3/20/79, 4/6/79; LONTEL 3/15/79. (U)

b6
b7C
b7D

1000

6.18

PAGE TWO LON 77-677 ~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~(U)~~
(U)

b6
b7C
b7D

AS PREVIOUSLY ADVISED, SOURCES OF LONDON OFFICE DO NOT VERIFY
RESIDENCE ADDRESSES IN APPLICANT TYPE MATTERS. (U)

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. (U)

C & E 3522, REASON (1); DRD: APRIL 9, 2009.

BT

9 APR 79 17 20z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

P 091740Z APR 79

FM LONDON (77-677) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR (77-101449) PRIORITY 318-09

BT

Emp Sec & Spec
Inq Section
3823 JEH TL# 251

UNCLAS E F T O

PATRICIA MC GOWAN WALD, DAFLI, JUDGE, U. S. COURT OF APPEALS,
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CIRCUIT.

SERVICE MESSAGE TO LON 313-09.

UNDER ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION, LONTEL WAS SENT MARCH 21, 1979,
AND NOT MARCH 15, 1979.

BT

77-101449-57

NOT RECORDED

11 AUG 16 1979

56 SEP 6 1979

1000

6-18

July 24, 1979

and controlled by the mover of such and the manager of the bill: *Provided*, That in the event the manager of the bill is in favor of any such amendment or motion, the time in opposition thereto shall be controlled by the minority leader or his designee: *Provided further*, That no amendment that is not germane to the provisions of the said bill shall be received.

Ordered further, That on the question of final passage of the said bill, debate shall be limited to 4 hours, to be equally divided and controlled, respectively, by the Senator from Michigan (Mr. Levin) and the Senator from Texas (Mr. Tower): *Provided*, That the said Senators, or either of them, may, from the time under their control on the passage of the said bill, allot additional time to any Senator during the consideration of any amendment, debatable motion, appeal, or point of order.

Ordered further, That the vote on final passage of the bill occur no later than 6:30 p.m. on Thursday, July 26, 1979.

Ordered further, That if action on the Reiche nomination has not been completed, the Senate return to executive session and resume consideration of the nomination.

ORDER OF PROCEDURE ON THURSDAY

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I further ask unanimous consent that if action on the Reiche nomination has not been completed by 9 a.m. on Thursday morning, that the Senate go out of executive session at that time, if it is in executive session, and proceed to the Panama Canal legislation, and that it stay on that legislation until it is finished, until it completes that legislation except by unanimous consent it may go to something else that is cleared in the meantime; and that upon the disposition of that legislation, if the Reiche nomination has not been disposed of, that the Senate then resume executive session and resume the consideration of the Reiche nomination.

Mr. STEVENS. Mr. President, that is our understanding, and I have no objection. It is my understanding that if we are on the Reiche nomination it will be put aside on Thursday morning for the Panama Canal implementation legislation, and once we finish that no later than 6:30 p.m. we will resume the Reiche nomination, if that has been the pending business.

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. The Senator is correct.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

AUTHORITY FOR THE MAJORITY LEADER TO PLACE BEFORE THE SENATE H.R. 4394, HUD APPROPRIATIONS, 1980; H.R. 4580, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA APPROPRIATIONS, 1980; AND H.R. 4393, TREASURY, POSTAL SERVICE APPROPRIATIONS, 1980

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that upon the disposition of the two items, the Panama Canal implementing legislation and the Reiche nomination, that the majority leader be authorized, after consultation

with the minority leader, to call up at any time the HUD appropriation bill, the District of Columbia appropriations bill, and the Treasury, Post Office appropriations bill, but not necessarily in that order.

Mr. STEVENS. Mr. President, there is no objection. I understand that two of those bills have been reported and the third is on its way downstairs now, so they should qualify.

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. I thank the distinguished acting Republican leader. The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

ORDER TO CONVENE AT 9 A.M., WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, AND 10 A.M. MONDAY, JULY 30, 1979

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that when the Senate completes its business today it stand in recess until the hour of 9 a.m. tomorrow; that when the Senate completes its business tomorrow, it stand in recess until the hour of 9 a.m. on Thursday; that when the Senate completes its business on Thursday, it stand in recess until the hour of 9 a.m. on Friday, and that when the Senate convenes on Monday next it convene following a recess at the hour of 10 a.m.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Is there objection?

Mr. STEVENS. There is no objection to those convening times.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

ORDER FOR RECOGNITION OF SENATORS TALMADGE AND HATFIELD TOMORROW

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, as in legislation session, I ask unanimous consent that when the Senate comes in tomorrow, after the two leaders or their designees have been recognized under the standing order—I believe Mr. TALMADGE already has an order.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. The Senator is correct.

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. I ask unanimous consent that Mr. HATFIELD be recognized for not to exceed 15 minutes and that both Mr. TALMADGE and Mr. HATFIELD may be recognized as in legislative session.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, on the disposition of the two orders for the recognition of Senators tomorrow, as in legislative session, the Senate would resume its consideration of the nomination of Mr. Reiche, would it not?

The PRESIDING OFFICER. The Senator from West Virginia is correct.

ORDER FOR RECESS UNTIL 8:45 A.M. TOMORROW

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent that when the Senate completes its business today it

stand in recess until the hour of 8:45 a.m. tomorrow.

The PRESIDING OFFICER. Without objection, it is so ordered.

PROGRAM

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, the Senate will come in at 8:45 a.m. tomorrow.

After the two leaders or their designees have been recognized under the standing order, Messrs. TALMADGE and HATFIELD will be recognized, each for not to exceed 15 minutes, as in legislative session.

Upon the conclusion of those orders, the Senate will resume consideration of the nomination of Frank P. Reiche, to be a member of the Federal Election Commission, and I understand that there will be a good deal of debate on that matter on tomorrow.

RECESS TO 8:45 A.M. TOMORROW

Mr. ROBERT C. BYRD. Mr. President, if there be no further business to come before the Senate, I move, in accordance with the previous order, that the Senate stand in recess until the hour of 8:45 a.m. tomorrow.

The motion was agreed to; and at 6:33 p.m., the Senate recessed until tomorrow, Wednesday, July 25, 1979, at 8:45 a.m.

NOMINATIONS

Executive nominations received by the Senate July 24, 1979:

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

James W. Spain, of California, a Foreign Service officer of class 1, to be the Deputy Representative of the United States of America to the United Nations, with the rank and status of Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.

NATIONAL CREDIT UNION ADMINISTRATION BOARD

Harold Alonza Black, of North Carolina, to be a Member of the National Credit Union Administration Board for the term of 2 years (new position).

NATIONAL MEDIATION BOARD

Robert Joseph Brown, of Maryland, to be a Member of the National Mediation Board for the term expiring July 1, 1982, vice David H. Stowe, term expired.

CONFIRMATION—JULY 24, 1979

Executive nomination confirmed by the Senate July 24, 1979:

THE JUDICIARY

Patricia M. Wald, of Maryland, to be U.S. circuit judge for the District of Columbia Circuit.

WITHDRAWAL

Executive nomination withdrawn from the Senate July 24, 1979.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Susanna B. McBee, of California, to be an Assistant Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, vice Eileen Shanahan, resigned, which was sent to the Senate on June 25, 1979.

NOT RECORDED

160 JAN 2 0861

60 JAN 17 1980

FILED
77-101449